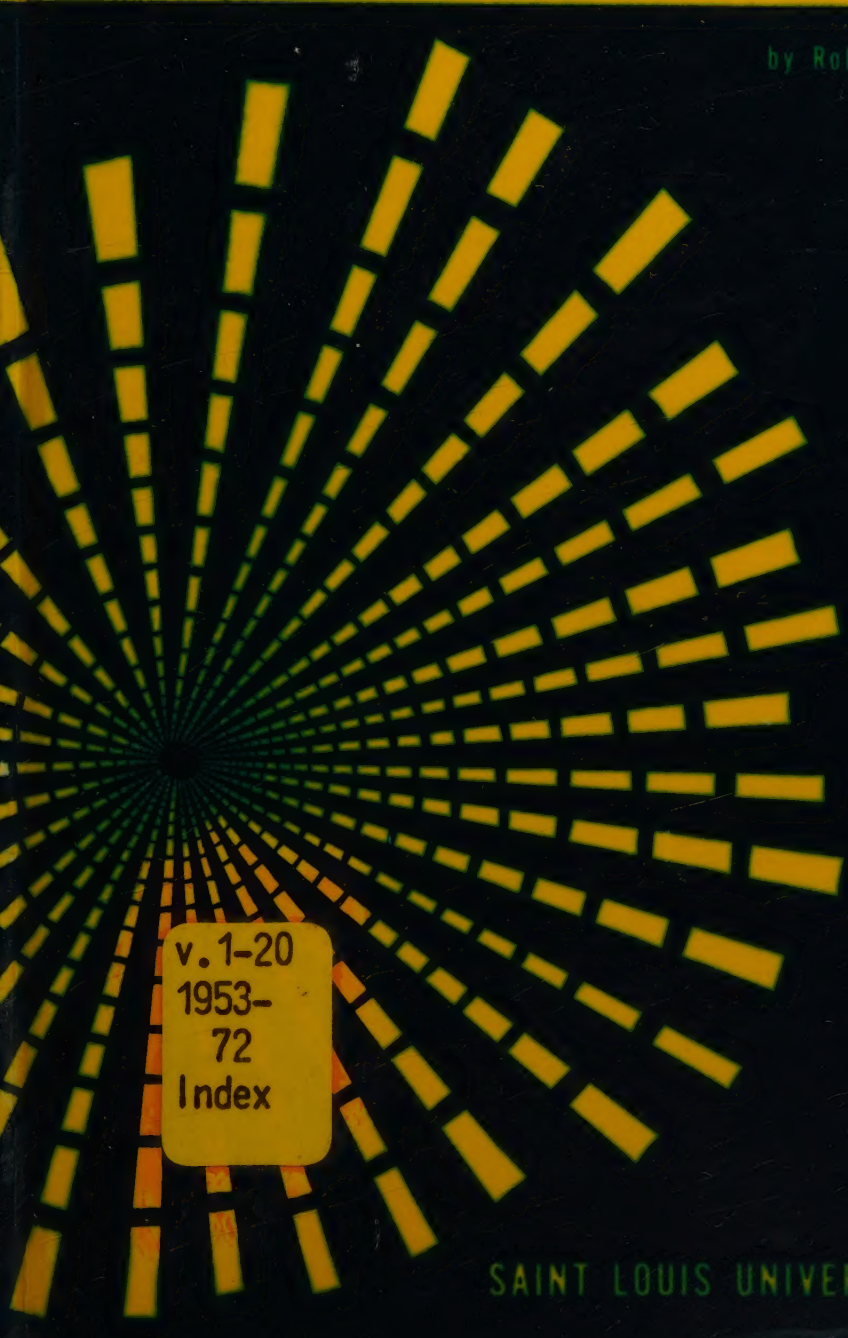
Theology Digest

INDEX

volumes 1-20

years 1953-1972

by Robert North, S.J.



v. 1-20
1953-
72
Index

School of Divinity

SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY, 1974

THEOLOGY DIGEST

CUMULATIVE

INDEX

volumes 1 - 20

years 1953 - 1972

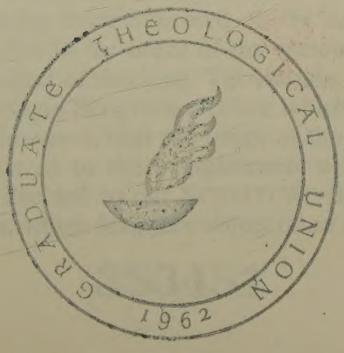
Alphabetical and Systematic

(pp. 1-128) (pp. 129-145)

by

Robert North, S.J.

Saint Louis University - 1974



v.1-20
1953-
72
Index

$5.00

Preface

by

Gerald Van Ackeren, S.J.

Editor, 1953 - 1973 --

An Index of the first ten volumes of THEOLOGY DIGEST gave only the authors in alphabetical order with full name and the English title under which their article had been digested. To this was prefixed a systematic index of categories somewhat more forward-looking than the traditional treatises. There each English title in full appeared only once at the point where it was judged most relevant. This systematic index was thought-provoking and use-provoking, but it required its own alphabetic index of some ninety titles, and even these did not of course exhaust the numerous themes of which a single TD article often treated several with serious fulness.

Carrying forward the principles pioneered in that Index, it has been decided to present here a Cumulative Index including also those ten years along with the following ten. The alphabetical list of topics has been expanded to several hundred, including at their proper alphabetical place in SMALL CAPITALS the traditional treatises and more current major subdivisions of theological research. Under them are recapitulated all the relevant articles elsewhere indexed under more specific cue-words. Moreover, all the authors' names also have been inserted into the single strict alphabetical order, though they have been printed in **bold-face** type so that they will stand out properly as the major consultation-feature of this Index.

To all this has been added an entirely new feature. The very nature of the TD project was such that it has provided over the years a survey not only of the themes prominent in current research, but also of the degree to which various periodicals focus the themes of striking general interest. Hence this Index includes, also in the one general alphabetical order but in *italics*, every periodical from which our digests have been drawn, by year and with author's name in each case. This listing also includes periodicals which have received mention in special connections or in a checklist updated as far as 1962. This feature of our Index should not be regarded as a popularity-contest, nor as our vote as to which periodicals are most functional. Indeed, on the contrary, it often serves as an act of contrition and a guideline to ourselves for the future, since it enables us to recognize how many significant periodicals are not represented with proportionate frequency. All in all, nevertheless, we have confidence that our readers will find in these listings and frequencies a fair measure of the importance of the various periodicals in keeping them informed on the topics they prize.

A separate Scripture Index in the order of the various biblical books would have been desirable in a project of this kind. Tabulations were in fact made with a view to including every single Scripture citation which occurred anywhere in any article. It was found, however, that the usage of the respective authors and digesters was quite random as to the completeness with which their biblical evidences were cited. We decided to put SCRIPTURE BOOKS, with or without chapter and verse numbers, which form the object of an explicit analysis, in the

353451

alphabetical order of the English name of the book itself (though for Corinthians and Chronicles, "First" appears as a Roman numeral after the name of the book).

Two minor innovations deserve notice here. The Editorials which have been a feature of every issue since the beginning are noted (with *e* after page-number) both under their main topic, and under the name of the author as far as this could be retrieved for the earlier issues in which they were unsigned. This listing has enabled us also to give a grateful prominence to the twenty scholars who annually over the years served as Managing Editors. Since these worked in very close collaboration with the Editor in planning and outlook, it was not always possible to be sure in a given case which of the two should be more properly credited with the authorship of the editorial, but the attribution is basically reliable and important. A minor and semi-editorial feature has been the citation of striking paragraphs from theologians currently in vogue, which from the beginning we have used to fill up the page below the ending of any article. These have often caught the notice of our readers and it is quite likely that someone might wish to look one up, if only to verify whether it was a digest or not. Hence, taking into account the diversity of this material from the proper functions of a Digest periodical, we have included these citations in fine print (entailing sometimes divergence from strict alphabetical order), and under only author and one subject-topic each.

Naturally the Lectures, both of the Bellarmine and Wade series and others which for ten years have been a regular feature of an added fourth annual issue, are indexed alphabetically, both as a series (including also the few lectures which it was not possible to publish) and under the names of the respective authors and several major topics treated (with L after page-numbers). Special attention must be drawn to the series of lectures by Karl Rahner solemnizing the 150th anniversary of Saint Louis University. These appeared as a *fifth* annual issue in 1968, and though they have a pagination separate from the volume-number 16 of which they do not properly form a part, they have been indicated here under the anomalous key 16/5.

Both the author's name (with titles like bishop or O.P., but not Rev. or Prof.) and the English title given to the summary of his article, are given in full only once, in the alphabetical order of his surname. This holds normally even for venerated names like Aquinas, Loyola, Alacoque, despite some exceptions like Augustine, Teresa, Thérèse. In the case of Spanish surnames and a few others, full reference is given not only under the last, but also under the preceding, which is normally the patronym. The author's name is elsewhere mentioned only as briefly as possible, under periodical-titles or topics. By checking under his surname, not only his complete title can be found, but also that given to the English form of his article, which however may correspond only loosely to the original title, verifiable on the TD page which is referred. Prior practice of TD has been followed as far as practicable in alphabetizing under *de* and *van* most foreign as well as American names, with cross-reference for samples of all dubious cases.

We have been at pains to give in full for each item of the alphabetical index the *complete* numerical reference to volume, issue, year, first page, and last page, of the cited article. The letter *a* after the last page means that this is an "abstract", a briefer or even one-page summary describing the author's thought in third person and without his advance approbation or checking of the manu-

script. By far the greater number of our articles have been in the "digest" form, letting the author himself speak in the same form and words as the original only more condensed, but with his approval in writing for the formulation of the manuscript submitted to him before printing. A few key-names, also of theological centers like Louvain, have been indexed even where not the object of a formal treatment at the indicated page. Reference to the brief biographical rundown on the author, normally included on the first or last page of the issue in which a *digest* of his work appears, is here given by the letter *b* following the page-number *after* the pages of the digest itself.

Despite our efforts to include in strictly alphabetical order the logical subdivision into updated categories of the earlier Index, we were forced to conclude finally that such a systematic ordering provides an irreplaceable tool. Hence we have added at the end, as succinctly as possible with volume and first-page number only, and name of author under which fuller data can be checked, a division of topics according to the traditional treatises somewhat updated.

The work of preparing this Index was confided to associate editor Robert North, S.J., professor of the Pontifical Biblical Institute in Rome. Though his specialty is Near Eastern archeology, he has published numerous articles on theological key-issues [including one which appeared in TD 21 (1973) 135-139], and books on Teilhard and Christology [obliquely referred in TD 19 (1971) 29]. Over the years he has done a very large number of the digests which appeared in these pages, and has also served tirelessly in the checking of other digests and similar editorial details. Though he has striven for a computer-like objectivity, it is natural that in the choice of some topics or omission of others his own prior experiences inside or outside TD may have exerted an influence greater than some users might prefer. But it is our pleasure to acknowledge personally the service he has here rendered not only to the Editors but to all the readers and research-consultors of THEOLOGY DIGEST. Our gratitude goes out equally on this occasion to all those scholars who for twenty years have toiled to select these articles, summarize them, and bring them into publishable form. Through these years we all benefited immeasurably by the devotedness of our secretarial staff, notably Mrs. Helen Sparks, Mrs. Flossie Glynn, Miss Jean Read, and Mrs. Margaret Stewart. But the thanks of us all are due most of all to our readers.

Gerald Van Ackeren, S.J.

Saint Louis University, December 1, 1973

Alphabetical Index

Authors, with full title — *Periodicals* — topics — TREATISES; SCRIPTURE

e = editorial; b = biographical notice; L = lecture in full —— citations: fine print

a = abstract (briefer report *about* an article without the author's cooperation); otherwise the item is a digest, giving the author's views in his own words and with his previous approval

For Systematic Index see page 129

A

abnegation: (*see* mortification; and Systematic Index, p. 144: XI, A, 3 below): Truhlar, C., 5/1 (1957) 34-38

abortion: Olivares, E., 3/2 (1955) 128a

— history of: Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258

Abraham 15/1 (1967) 15

— de Vaux, R., 12/4 (1964) 227-240L

— Ford, J., 15/2 (1967) 134-137

academic freedom: McCarthy, D., 18/4 (1970) 333-353L

Academy Newsletter of Religion and Mental Health: 10/3 (1962) 166; *see* Insight

Achtemeier, Paul J.: Gospel Miracle Tradition and the Divine Man, 20/3 (1972) 201-204

Acies Ordinata: 10/3 (1962) 166

Ackeren: for all American and Dutch names see under Van

act of faith: Davis, H., 1/2 (1953) 119-122

— Duroux, B., 4/2 (1956) 87-91

— psychology of: Parente, P., 1/3 (1953) 157-160

Acta Apostolicae Sedis 52 (1960): [Ellard, G.] 8/3 (1960) 159-162

Acton, John Lord: Conzemius, J., 18/3 (1970) 222-227

— Fitzsimmons, J., 1/3 (1953) 168

ACTS: Rétif, A., 1/2 (1953) 87a

— Stanley, D., 2/3 (1954) 150a

— 1-12: Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32

— [13:46]: Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18

— OT in: Dupont, J., 3/1 (1955) 61-64

actual sin: Huftier, M., 9/2 (1961) 121-125

actualization (*see* relevance): Van Ackeren, G., 4/3 (1956) 129e

— John's Gospel: Léon-Dufour, X., 3/3 (1955) 179-184

Adam: Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99

—McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23

— corporate: de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102

— son of: Cortés, J., 17/2 (1969) 121-127

Adam, Karl: resurrection, 8/2 (1960) 116

adaptation: Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76

— ethnic liturgy: Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118

— Arrupe, P., 20/3 (1972) 244

adolescent: O'Doherty, E., 9/2 (1961) 83

— dating: Connery, J., and others, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a

— psychology: Gruber, A., 6/2 (1958) 85-86a

adoption, divine: Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
adult spirituality: Congar, Y., 4/1 (1956) 48-51
adultery: Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
Advent: Schierse, F., 2/3 (1954) 174a
aetiology: *see* etiology
affluence: Wulf, F., 15/1 (1967) 47-50
Africa: Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76
African Ecclesiastical Review: 10/3 (1962) 164
Afro-Brazilian cults: de Moura, A., 20/1 (1972) 44-48
afterlife: *see* eschatology, resurrection
age of earth: Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— of man: Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153
aggiornamento (*see* updating): Kelly, E., 12/1 (1964) le
aggressor: Olivares, E., 3/2 (1955) 128a

Ahern, Barnabas M., C. P.: The Lord's freedman, 11/1 (1963) 19-20a
Alacoque, Margaret Mary: Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156

Albright, William F.: Bultmann and biblical history, 8/3 (1960) 147-148a

Alfaro, Juan, S. J.: Barthian justification and Catholic justification, 7/1 (1959) 37-39
— The Incarnation and man's eschatological fulfillment, 15/2 (1967) 122-127; 86b
— Incarnation and revelation, 17/2 (1969) 129-132; 102b
— on H. Küng: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
— Person and grace, 14/1 (1966) 3-7; 2b
— The supernatural: immanent and transcendent, 8/1 (1960) 30-34; 64b
— reaction of G. Smith, 8/2 (1960) 66-67
— The supernaturality of faith in St. Thomas, 14/2 (1966) 111-116; 94b
— nature and grace: 17/2 (1969) 208

Alfrink, Bernard, cardinal: The Eucharist as a sacrificial meal, 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
allegorism: Audet, J., 5/2 (1957) 88-92
— Bea, A., 1/2 (1953) 67-71
— Léon-Dufour, X., 15/1 (1967) 30-36
Allport, Gordon W., 11/3 (1963) 129e
— Religion and prejudice—the paradox, 16/3 (1968) 208-211
Alma Studies: 10/3 (1962) 154

Alonso Díaz, José, S. J., Meaning of tepidity, 8/3 (1960) 181-182a

Alonso Schökel, Luis, S. J.: Last Supper [Jaubert, A.], 6/2 (1958) 121a
— The "proof from Scripture" in theology, 9/1 (1961) 33-37; 63b
— Sapiential and covenant themes in Genesis 2-3, 13/1 (1965) 3-10; 2b
— Why Christ is called our redeemer, 20/1 (1972) 51-57; 2b

Alonzo Lobo, Arturo, O.P.: The social character of the Church, 2/1 (1954) 39-42; 64b

Alszeghy, Zoltan, S. J.: Bodily effects of extreme unction, 9/2 (1961) 105-109; 127b
— An evolutionary view of original sin, 15/3 (1967) 197-202; 174b
— A personalistic view of original sin, 15/3 (1967) 190-196
ambivalence; Moore, S., 16/3 (1968) 202
America (*see* United States, Brazil, etc.): Hardon, J., 3/3 (1955) 172-174
America 117 (1967): Johann, R., 15/4 (1967) 282
— 118 (1968): 16/3 (1968) 250; McGrath, M., 16/3 (1968) 231
— 124 (1971): Dulles, A., 19/2 (1971) 123
— 127 (1972): Donnelly, D., 20/2 (1972) 152
American Benedictine Review: 10/3 (1962) 162
American Catholic Historical Records: 10/3 (1962) 161

American Catholic Psychological Newsletter: 10/3 (1962) 166
American Church Quarterly: 10/3 (1962) 157
American Ecclesiastical Review 114-126 (1946-52): Fenton, J., and others, 1/3 (1953) 173-175a
— 125 (1951): Mullaney, T., 1/1 (1953) 7a
— 134 (1956): LeFrois, B., 6/1 (1958) 18a
— 139 (1958): Fritz, H., 7/1 (1959) 27-28
— 162 (1970): 18/1 (1970) 55; Bassett, W., 8 and 22
American Journal of Jurisprudence: 19/1 (1971) 2
— 14 (1969): Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
Ami du Clergé (now *Esprit et Vie):* 5/2 (1957) 66; 9/2 (1961) 127
— 61 (1951): Salmon, P., 1/3 (1953) 185-189
— 63 (1953): C[atherinet], F., 3/2 (1955) 78a
— Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38
— 65 (1955): Lobez, P., 4/2 (1956) 67-71
— 66 (1956): Michel, A., 6/1 (1958) 63a
— 67 (1957): Delorme, J., 6/2 (1958) 121a
— 70 (1960): Huftier, M., 9/2 (1961) 121-125
Amici di Musica Sacra, Bollettino: 10/3 (1962) 168
Amsterdam synod: Zeeden, E., 1/1 (1953) 43-47
Analecta Bollandiana: 10/3 (1962) 161
Anales del Seminario de Valencia: 10/3 (1962) 154
analogy: Hubatka, P., 1/2 (1953) 128a
— in P. Tillich: Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50
— Barth, K., 7/3 (1959) 144
anaphora: Tillard, J., 17/2 (1969) 133-136
ancestors: Dubarle, A., 6/3 (1958) 139-142
— Loves, H., 6/2 (1958) 86a
Anciaux, Paul: The ecclesial dimension of penance, 11/1 (1963) 33-38; 2b
— The meaning of indulgences, 7/3 (1959) 160-164; 130b
— Sexuality and the engaged couple, 15/3 (1967) 218-221; 174b
Angelicum: 2/2 (1954) 66; 3/3 (1955) 130; 10/3 (1962) 154
angels: Gewiess, J., 11/1 (1963) 39-42
— Maritain, J., 6/3 (1958) 142-144a
— Michel, A., 5/2 (1957) 93-96
Anglican Theological Review: 10/3 (1962) 157
Anglicans: Moeller, C., 2/3 (1954) 141-144
— Stockford, C., 2/3 (1954) 139-140a
— Thornton, M., 10/4 (1962) 195-196a
angst: Biser, E., 8/2 (1960) 110-114
— Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187
— Refoulé, F., 15/1 (1967) 58-60a
Anneau d'Or: 10/3 (1962) 166
Année Théologique 35 (1944): Baudiment, L., 1/1 (1953) 47-48a
— 40 (1951): Cayré, F., 2/3 (1954) 169-173
— *Augustinienne:* 2/2 (1954) 66
ANOINTING OF SICK: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— Davis, C., 9/2 (1961) 110a
— de Letter, P., 4/3 (1956) 185-188
— Pas, P., 17/1 (1969) 14-15a
anonymous Christians: Massard, M., 17/2 (1969) 144-148
— Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188
— (*see* implicit): Rahner, K., 12/2 (1964) 118-122; 16/5 (1968) 42-56L
— Riesenhuber, K., 13/3 (1965) 163-171
— Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173
Anselmianum, Rome: 11/2 (1963) 66
Anson, Peter F.: Mass facing the people, 4/3 (1956) 170a

anthropology: Lepargneur, F., 16/2 (1968) 137-141
— Lynch, W., 15/3 (1967) 175-178
— Westermann, C., 17/1 (1969) 30-36
— Hindu religious: anonymous Orthodox woman, 20/3 (1972) 232-236a
— Pentecostalism: McDonnell, K., 19/1 (1971) 46-54
Antonianum 30 (1955): Balić, C., 6/2 (1958) 124
anxiety: Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187; *see* angst
Anz, Wilhelm, on Heidegger: Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
apathy: de Lubac, H., 9/3 (1961) 139; Nevins, A., 186
APOCALYPSE: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— 3:15: Alonso, J., 8/3 (1960) 181-182a
— 12: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 10-11a; LeFrois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
APOCALYPTIC: Brunet, A., 5/1 (1957) 58-63
— Grech, P., 18/2 (1970) 154-163
— Schierse, F., 2/3 (1954) 174a
— in Mark: Kee, H. and others, 20/3 (1972) 201-206a
— and Resurrection: MacKenzie, R., 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
apocrypha: Speigl, J., 19/3 (1971) 254-257
Apollinaris: 10/3 (1962) 165
APOLOGETICS (p. 132: II; p. 137: VII): de Locht, P., 4/1 (1956) 43-47
— Latourelle, R., 16/3 (1968) 221-226
— Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188
— Taymans, F., 5/1 (1957) 18-23
— faith and reason: Rahner, K., 16/1 (1968) 27-29a
— modernism: Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
— Resurrection: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 14-21
— Scripture and tradition: Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72; Geiselmann, J., 73-78
— Dulles, A., 12/2 (1964) 98 and 103
Apostles: Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— Mussner, F., 12/2 (1964) 112-117
— Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— and Peter: Schnackenburg, R., 20/2 (1972) 148-152
— faith of: Braun, F., 4/3 (1956) 151-154
Apostleship of Prayer Service: 10/3 (1962) 166
APOSTOLATE: Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— Beyer, J., 18/3 (1970) 249-257
— Delcuve, G., 13/3 (1965) 198-205
— Epagneul, M., 7/2 (1959) 73-76
— ancient lay: Seumois, A., 3/1 (1955) 19-24
— and prayer: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 116-120
— and Spirit: Paissac, H., 3/2 (1955) 85-88
— lay: Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
— Pius XII, 1/1 (1953) 13
— of prayer: De Coninck, L., 2/2 (1954) 85a
Apostolate: 10/3 (1962) 164
apostolic preaching: Geiselmann, J., 1/3 (1953) 151-152a
— Söhngen, G., 1/2 (1953) 88-91
apostolicity: Congar, Y., 11/3 (1963) 187-191
appropriation: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
Aquinas: 10/3 (1962) 154
AQUINAS, THOMAS: Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
— Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76
— Fransen, P., 13/2 (1965) 115; Pieper, J., 7/2 (1959) 81
— on insight: 6/1 (1958) 18; mercy: 7/3 (1959) 184
— analogy: Hubatka, P., 1/2 (1953) 128a
— angel's sin: Maritain, J., 6/3 (1958) 142-144a
— Eastern rites: Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20

— Eucharist and peace: Cirarda, J., 3/1 (1955) 50a
— faith: Alfaro, J., 14/2 (1966) 111-116
—de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
—Duroux, B., 4/2 (1956) 87-91
— gospel morality: Guindon, R., 5/2 (1957) 111-115
— inspiration: Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
— Mass as sign: Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
— maturity: Plé, A., 8/1 (1960) 51-55
— pleasure: Plé, A., 13/3 (1965) 212-213a
— Resurrection: Holtz, F., 3/2 (1955) 101-106
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 89-93
— sacramental causality: O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
— sacraments of faith: Gaillard, J., 9/3 (1961) 161-167
— salvific will: Klubertanz, G., letter, 10/1 (1962) 2 and 62
—Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173; letter on Klubertanz, 10/2 (1962) 66
— study of: Van Steenberghen, F., (1956) 166-169
— venial sin: de Letter, P., 4/1 (1956) 18a
Arana, Andrés Ibáñez: The age of man and biblical genealogies, 8/3 (1960) 149-153; 132b
— Inspiration and the fuller sense of Scripture, 4/1 (1956) 59-64
ARCHEOLOGY: 12/4 (1964) 226
—Crook, M., 5/2 (1957) 72a
—Schilling, O., 6/1 (1958) 33-37
— Qumran (*see also* Dead Sea Scrolls): Smith, S., bibliography, 8/3 (1960) 186-188
— Vatican: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38
archetype: Müller, A., 1/3 (1953) 139-144
architecture: Béthune, A., 11/3 (1963) 173-174a
— Debuyst, F., 14/1 (1966) 41-47
— Lercaro, G., 6/3 (1958) 165-168
Archiv für Katholisches Kirchenrecht: 10/3 (1962) 165
Archives de Sociologie des Religions: 10/3 (1962) 168
Archivum Historicum Societatis Jesu: 10/3 (1962) 162
Arcy: all names beginning with *de* as preposition or article are indexed under *de*
Aristotle: Plé, A., 13/3 (1965) 212-213a
armament: Connery, J., 5/1 (1957) 9-12L
— Murray, J., 7/3 (1959) 131-137; reaction of E. McCarthy, 8/2 (1960) 128; of D. McKenna, 8/3 (1960) 189-190
Arnold, Franz X.: Theology of sense and sex, 2/2 (1954) 107-110; 66b
Arnoldshain: Schulz, F., 16/3 (1968) 218-220a
Arrupe, Pedro, S.J.: adaptation: 20/3 (1972) 244
Arseniev, Nicholas: The Council and the Orthodox Churches, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a
— Orthodox piety, 13/1 (1965) 52-56; 2b
art: Berrigan, D., 10/4 (1962) 207-208a
— Lercaro, G., 6/3 (1958) 165-168
— Regamey, P., 3/2 (1955) 99a
— divine: Van Ackeren, G., 2/2 (1954) 65e
— Orthodox: Bouyer, L., and others, 10/4 (1962) 197-202
Arzt und Christ: 10/3 (1962) 166
Ascension: Benoit, P., 8/2 (1960) 105-110
— Miquel, P., 9/2 (1961) 67-73
ascetical theology (*see also* spiritual life, and p. 143: XI below): Balthasar, H., 10/4 (1962) 189-195
— Thornton, M., 10/4 (1962) 195-196a
asceticism (*see also* mortification): Häring, B., 17/2 (1969) 108-109
— Leclercq, J., 16/3 (1968) 212-218

— (*see also* celibacy): Legrand, L., 11/2 (1963) 114-118
Asia: Griffiths, B., 12/2 (1964) 122
Assumption: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
— Roschini, G., 2/2 (1954) 73-76
— Vollert, C., 6/3 (1958) 159-163
— and Protestants: Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
atavism: Loves, H., 6/2 (1958) 86a
Athanasius: Macquarrie, J., 6/2 (1958) 106-108a
atheism: 15/1 (1967) 15
— Coreth, G., 17/3 (1969) 251-252a
— LeBlond, J., 3/3 (1955) 139-143
— Levie, J., 14/1 (1966) 29-33
— Metz, J., 5/3 (1957) 185-188
— Pruche, B., 1/2 (1953) 109a
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 43-56L; [Riesenhuber, K.] 13/3 (1965) 163-171
— Reifenhäuser, H., 17/3 (1969) 247-251
— Bacon, F., 14/1 (1966) 33; Murray, J., 7/3 (1959) 150
At-One-Ment: 10/3 (1962) 162
atonement: Macquarrie, J., 6/2 (1958) 106-108a
— psychology of: Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187
attitudes: Schillebeeckx, E., 9/3 (1961) 137-139
Attwater, Donald: irenicism, 2/2 (1954) 128
Aubert, Roger: Liturgy and the teaching Church, 1/1 (1953) 3-7; 2b
Audet, Jean-Paul, O.P.: The meaning of the Canticle of Canticles, 5/2 (1957) 88-92; 66b
Auer, Johann: Queenship of Mary, 3/2 (1955) 113-117
AUGUSTINE: Brown, P., 18/2 (1970) 170-175
— Cayré, F., 2/3 (1954) 169-173
— Leeming, B., 7/1 (1959) 14
— Vanneste, A., 15/3 (1967) 209-214
— original sin: Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
Augustiniana: 10/3 (1962) 162
Augustinianum 8 (1969): Grech, P. 18/2 (1970) 154-163
Augustinus: 10/3 (1962) 162
Aurora Christi: 10/3 (1962) 154
Australasian Catholic Record 29f (1952f): Kenny, J., 8/3 (1960) 163-166
— 35 (1958): Tierney, C., 7/3 (1959) 165-170
— 47 (1970): O'Shea, W., 19/1 (1971) 4-8
Australian Biblical Review: 10/3 (1962) 169
AUTHORITY (see p. 142: X, A, 3 and p. 145: XI, D, 4 below): Baggot, P., 13/1 (1965) 63-64a
— de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249
— Ellos, W., 16/4 (1968) 297e
— Hillmann, W., 12/3 (1964) 172-175
— Ratzinger, J., 13/2 (1965) 101-106
— Rotter, H., 19/3 (1971) 224-226a
— and freedom: Burghardt, W., 16/4 (1968) 310-316L
— Anglican: Stockford, C., 2/3 (1954) 139-140a
— Church: Bennett, J., 11/4 (1963) 209-219L; Teske, R., 14/2 (1966) 93e
— future: Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— doctrinal: Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38
— Iturrioz, D., 15/2 (1967) 110-111a
— Marc, A., 3/2 (1955) 79-84
— priest's: Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— religious life: Brunner, A., 4/2 (1956) 107-110
— Rome: Braaten, C., 15/4 (1967) 283-294L
— spiritual guide's: Lucien-M., 6/1 (1958) 39-44
— State: Fuchs, J., 12/2 (1964) 104-109
— teen dating: Connors, J., 6/3 (1958) 136-138a

— Vatican II: Iturrioz, D., 15/2 (1967) 110-111a
autonomy: Bouillard, H., 17/1 (1969) 51-55
Auvray, Paul: Ezekiel 1-3: a literary analysis, 12/3 (1964) 159-164; 146b
— Scripture and tradition in the Hebrew community, 6/1 (1958) 31-32a
Ave Maria (1957): Corcao, G., 6/2 (1958) 122
Aylesford Review: 10/3 (1962) 162

B

BAC: 15/1 (1967) 2
Bacon, Francis: atheism, 14/1 (1966) 33
Baggot, P.: The problem of obedience, 13/1 (1965) 63-64a
Baillie, Donald: on sacraments, Stephenson, A., 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
Balić, Carl, O.F.M.: on Scotus, Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127
Balthasar, Hans Urs von: The Christian's forgetfulness of God, 14/2 (1966) 155-160; 94b
— The one spirituality of the Church, 10/4 (1962) 189-195; 178b
— eschatology, 16/1 (1968) 34: 16/3 (1968) 243
BAPTISM: Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— Boismard, M., 6/3 (1958) 150a
— Boulogne, C., 4/1 (1956) 19-23
— Marsh, T., 13/3 (1965) 193-197
— Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 45-50
— and faith: Delhaye, P., 11/2 (1963) 103-104a
— infant: de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
— Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184
— Van Roo, W., 3/1 (1955) 3-9
— in Spirit: McDonnell, K., 19/1 (1971) 46-54
— Jesus: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— rite: 3/3 (1955) 157; Wagner, G., 19/3 (1971) 235-241
Baptist, John: Boismard, M., 13/1 (1965) 39-44
— Dupont, J., 12/1 (1964) 42-47
Barbaste, Albert, S.J.: Scrupulosity and the present data of psychiatry, 1/3 (1953) 180-184; 130b
Barcelona congress: Cirarda, J., 3/1 (1955) 50a
Barré, Henri, C.S.Sp.: The consent to the redemptive Incarnation, 2/3 (1954) 145-150; 130b
Barrett, Patricia, R.S.C.J.: Church-State bibliography, 4/2 (1956) 97-99; 7/3 (1959) 185-190; 130b; 8/1 (1960) 59-63; 64b
Barr, James: Revelation through history, 13/1 (1965) 24-28; 2b
Barrosse, Thomas, C.S.C.: Death and sin in Romans, 4/1 (1956) 24-27; 2b
Barth, Karl: preface to H. Küng, 7/1 (1959) 36a
— Küng's Justification: Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39a
— Küng on Bouillard: deLubac, H., 7/1 (1959) 39-40a
— on analogy: 7/3 (1959) 144; 11/3 (1963) 130; Hubatka, P., 1/2 (1953) 128a
— on Mary: Schneider, C., 6/3 (1958) 129e
— on Vatican II: 12/2 (1964) 82-83
Bassett, William W.: 18/1 (1970) 55
— Subsidiarity, order, and freedom in the Church, 18/3 (1970) 260-267; 214b
— divorce: 19/1 (1971) 8
— remarriage: 19/1 (1971) 22; 28
Baudiment, L.: Penance matter/form, 1/1 (1953) 47-48a
Baum, Gregory, O.S.A.: Scripture approaches, 11/1 (1963) 42

Baumbach, Günther: Jesus and the Pharisees, 17/3 (1969) 233-240; 194b
— The significance of the Zealots: 17/3 (1969) 241-246
Bavaud, Georges: Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
Bazuin, De, 46 (1963): Schillebeeckx, E., 11/3 (1963) 131-134
Bea, Augustine, S.J.: Biblical studies today, 3/1 (1955) 51-54; 2b
— Progress in the interpretation of Sacred Scripture, 1/2 (1953) 67-71; 66b
— Church members, 10/4 (1962) 214
beatific vision: Stoeckle, B., 12/2 (1964) 89-91
Beaucamp, Évode, O.F.M.: creation, 12/1 (1964) 63; kingdom, 12/1 (1964) 18
Beck, Irene: Sacral existence: the common priesthood of the people of God as a cultic and extracultic reality, 17/1 (1969) 22-27; 2b
Behler, Gebhard-Maria, O.P.: Jeremiah's vocation crisis, 18/2 (1970) 114-121; 102b
Beinert, Wolfgang: Eternal and historical elements in the Church's message, 18/3 (1970) 268-274; 214b
— Priestly maturity, 8/1 (1960) 55-58a
— Trent and Eucharist revisited, 20/2 (1972) 133-137; 98b
Belenguer, Vicente: The worker priests and the liturgy, 5/3 (1957) 181-182a
Bellarmine, Robert, cardinal: Pelikan, J., 16/4 (1968) 299-309L
Bellarmine Commentary: 10/3 (1962) 154
Bellarmine lectures: Van Ackeren, G., 10/3 (1962) 162e; 11/4 (1963) 193e
— 1st: Sheed, F., 10/3 (1962) 129
— 2nd: Wright, J., 10/3 (1962) 129
— 3rd: Vawter, B., 10/3 (1962) 129
— 4th: Murray, J. C., 10/3 (1962) 129
— 5th: Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— 6th: Kerwin, J., 10/3 (1962) 143-150L
— 7th: Kelly, G., 11/4 (1963) 195-207L
— 8th: Bennett, J., 11/4 (1963) 209-219L
— 9th: de Vaux, R., 12/4 (1964) 227-240L
— 10th: Thomas, J., 13/4 (1965) 255-268L
— 11th: Burghardt, W., 14/4 (1966) 271-283L
— 12th: Brown, R.M., 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— 13th: Pelikan, J., 16/4 (1968) 299-309L
— 14th: Dulles, A., 17/4 (1969) 299-311L
— 15th: Murphy, Roland, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
— 16th: Gustafson, J., 19/4 (1971) 296-307L
— 17th: Lonergan, B., 20/4 (1972) 292-305L
Bellasis, Edward: Newman on seminaries, 13/3 (1965) 233
Benedictine Review: 10/3 (1962) 162
Bennett, John C.: A Protestant view of authority in the Church 11/4 (1963) 209-219L; 208b
— A Protestant view of Roman Catholic power, 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
Benoit, Pierre, O.P.: Ascension of Christ, 8/2 (1960) 105-110; 68b
— Miquel, P., 9/2 (1961) 67-73
— Fuller meaning of Scripture, 9/1 (1961) 3-8; 63b
— Bourke, M. letter, 9/2 (1961) 66; McKenzie, J. letter, 66+126
— on inspiration: Stanley, D., 8/1 (1960) 19-20
— Qumran and the New Testament, 11/3 (1963) 167-172; 130b
— The theologies of Paul and John, 13/2 (1965) 135-141; 82b
— real presence, 8/3 (1960) 182
Berengarius: 15/1 (1967) 9

Bergeron, Gaston-M., O.F.M.: Reflections on the missionary act, 9/3 (1961) 150-154; 130b

Berggrav, Eivind: Why Europeans fear America, 2/2 (1954) 124a

Bergson, Henri: conservatism, 8/1 (1960) 41

Bernard of Clairvaux: Merton, L., 3/2 (1955) 100a

Bernard, Charles A., S. J.: The notion of vocation, 17/3 (1969) 253-258; 194b

Berrigan, Daniel, S. J.: Authentically Christian art, 10/4 (1962) 207-208a

— change, 14/3 (1966) 217

— secularity 14/4 (1966) 291

— skepticism, 15/2 (1967) 121

— suffering, 15/1 (1967) 11; 15/2 (1967) 99

— updating, 15/2 (1967) 127

Berry, Thomas, C.P.: Missions, missiology, and Oriental culture, 5/3 (1957) 131-135; 130b

Bertrams, William, S. J.: Seminarians and celibacy, 8/3 (1960) 167-168a

— Subsidiarity in the Church, 9/2 (1961) 111-114; 127b

Besnard, B.-M.: The Catholic missionary and tolerance, 10/4 (1962) 222a

Bethge, Eberhard: Bonhoeffer's Christology and his "religionless Christianity," 16/3 (1968) 238-243; 194b

Béthune, Adé: Church acoustics, light, and seating, 11/3 (1963) 173-174a

Betz, Johannes: Sacrifice and thanksgiving, 17/1 (1969) 16-21; 2b

Beumer, John, S. J.: Identity of the Mystical Body and the Catholic Church, 4/1 (1956) 53-58; 2b

Beyer, Jean, S. J.: Shall we go secular?, 18/3 (1970) 249-257; 214b

Beza, Theodore: Raitt, J., 20/2 (1972) 126-132

Biard, Pierre: Biblical teaching on poverty, 14/2 (1966) 153-154a

Bibbia e Oriente: 10/3 (1962) 160

Bibel und Kirche: 10/3 (1962) 160

Bibel und Leben 9 (1968): Lohfink, G., 17/2 (1969) 110-114

Bibel und Liturgie 39 (1966): Maas-Eward, T., 15/3 (1967) 215-217a

— 41 (1968): Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 241-246

— 42 (1968): Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 233-240

Bible (*see* exegesis, and Systematic Index, p. 129: I below): Chifflot, T., 3/1 (1955) 28

— and ecumenism: Kaelin, J. and others, 5/2 (1957) 116a

Bible et Terre Sainte: 10/3 (1962) 159

Bible et Vie Chrétienne 12 (1956): Auvray, P., 6/1 (1958) 31-32a

Bible Translator: 10/3 (1962) 160

Bible of Jerusalem: Jones, A., 5/3 (1957) 136a

Biblica 35 (1954): Humbert, A. 3/2 (1955) 108-112

— 36 (1955): Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 63a

— Vogt, E., 6/2 (1958) 121a

— 41 (1960): de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26

— 43 (1962): Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10

— Lyonnet, S., 13/1 (1965) 35-38

— 49 (1968): Cortés, J., 17/2 (1969) 121-127

— 53 (1972): O'Callaghan, J., 20/3 (1972) 206a

Biblical Archaeologist: 10/3 (1962) 159

Biblical basis of U. S. democracy: Herberg, W., 4/1 (1956) 24-27

Biblical Commission (*see* Pontifical): Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38a

Biblical Institute, *see* Pontifical

biblical spirituality: McKenzie, J., 6/3 (1958) 144

biblical studies (*see* exegesis): Bea, A., 3/1 (1955) 51-54

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY (*see also* God; inspiration; and p. 131: I, D below): Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37

— Moltmann, J., 19/4 (1971) 308-317
— Bouyer, L., 7/2 (1959) 98; Quesnell, Q., 14/2 (1966) 128
— Acts on pagans: Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18
— and Qumran: McCarthy, J., 5/1 (1957) 39-47
— Benoit, P., 11/3 (1963) 167-172
— and scholastic: Hulsbosch, A., 12/2 (1964) 84-89
— and Thomist moral: Guindon, R., 5/2 (1957) 111-115
— apostles' faith: Braun, F., 4/3 (1956) 151-154
— approaches: de Vaux, R., 7/2 (1959) 88-89a
— Ascension: Benoit, P., 8/2 (1960) 105-110
— Miquel, P., 9/2 (1961) 67-73
— body saved: Davis, C., 8/2 (1960) 99-103
— celibacy: Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— Christ logos: Feuillet, A., 8/2 (1960) 76-79
— Church: Brown, Raymond, 13/3 (1965) 231-233
— Feuillet, A., 8/1 (1960) 21-24; 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— Käsemann, E., 13/3 (1965) 228-231
— Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— concept: MacKenzie, R., 4/3 (1956) 131-135
— Spicq, C., 7/1 (1959) 29-34
— confirmation: Delcuve, G., 13/3 (1965) 198-205
— Marsh, T., 13/3 (1965) 193-197
— corporate personality: de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
— creation: Lambert, G., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— death with Christ: Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— divorce: O'Shea, W., 19/1 (1971) 4-8
— Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
— end-time: Schlier, H., 17/3 (1969) 203-208
— Eucharist: de Baciocchi, J., 4/3 (1956) 145-150
— and OT: Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
— expiation: Lyonnet, S., 10/4 (1962) 227-232
— jealous God: Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
— John: Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
— Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— Mary's hour: Leal, J., 1/3 (1955) 135-138
— ministry: Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115
— Pastor, F., 20/2 (1972) 120-125
— Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— name Jesus: Spicq, C., 1/1 (1953) 33-36
— *Yahweh:* Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 185-188
— Cunliffe, C., 4/1 (1956) 23a
— need: Hitz, P., 6/1 (1958) 3-7
— NT Christology: Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
— priesthood: Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— secularity: Schurmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
— obedience: Hillmann, W., 12/3 (1964) 172-175
— OT covenant: Van Imschoot, P., 2/2 (1954) 86-89
— eschatology: Gross, H., 12/3 (1964) 196-200
— original sin: Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99; 6/3 (1958) 139-142
— Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 54-57
— Passion: Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1968) 4-7
— Paul: Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
— soteriology: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-93

— Petrine office: Schnackenburg, R., 20/2 (1972) 148-152
— poverty: Biard, P., 14/2 (1966) 153-154a
— predestination: Boissard, E., 3/1 (1955) 46-50
— real presence: Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 49-51
— recent trends: Harvey, J., 20/2 (1972) 137-140a
— redemption: Alonso, L., 20/1 (1972) 51-57
— Resurrection: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 14-26
— in Job: García, M., 2/2 (1954) 90-93
— revelation: Schnackenburg, R., 13/2 (1965) 129-134
— salvation: Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— sanctifying grace: Michel, A., 5/2 (1957) 93-96
— Satan-work: Boismard, M., 6/3 (1958) 150a
— scandal: Humbert, A., 3/2 (1955) 108-112
— "See God": Gelin, A., 7/3 (1959) 171-174
— sex: McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
— sin: Vawter, B., 10/2 (1962) 223-226; Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 42-50
— and Mary: Gallus, T., 3/3 (1955) 166-172
— in NT: Murphy-O'Connor, J., 16/2 (1968) 120-125
— social justice: Faley, R., 19/2 (1971) 148-149a
— Spirit and kingdom: Dunn, J., 19/3 (1971) 247-250
— Sunday: Verheul, A., 19/1 (1971) 58-66
— tepidity: Alonso Díaz, J., 8/3 (1960) 181-182a
— Trinity: Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
Biblical Theology Bulletin 1 (1971): Harvey, J., 20/2 (1972) 137-140a
bibliography (*see* Book List/Survey): Langley, W., 1/2 (1953) 65e
— baptism: 3/1 (1955) 8-9
— breviary reform: 1/3 (1953) 189
— Church and State: 1/3 (1953) 163-165; Barrett, P., 4/2 (1956) 97-99; 7/3 (1959) 185-190; 8/1 (1960) 59-63
— Dead Sea Scrolls: 1/2 (1953) 103; McCarthy, D., 5/1 (1957) 46-47; Smith, S., 8/3 (1960) 186-188, and letter, 9/1 (1961) 2
— divine indwelling: 4/2 (1956) 83-85
— ecumenism: 1/2 (1953) 96
— ends of marriage: 1/1 (1953) 26
— Eucharistic fast: 2/1 (1954) 57-63
— existential moral: 2/1 (1954) 31-32
— lay apostolate: 1/1 (1953) 12f
— lay spirituality: 4/1 (1956) 8
— Mary and Church: 1/3 (1953) 146
— Vollert, C., 4/1 (1956) 34-36
— "new"-charity moral: 2/1 (1954) 23
— organ transplant: 4/3 (1956) 163-4
— Pentateuch: 4/3 (1956) 184
— Pentecostalism: McDonnell, K., 19/1 (1971) 53f
— priesthood of laity: 1/1 (1953) 31-32; 52
— rubrics: 3/3 (1955) 133
— Sacred Heart: 2/2 (1954) 81-82
— Vatican excavation: 2/1 (1954) 38
— vernacular: Ellard, G., 5/3 (1957) 169-170
Bibliotheca Orientalis: 10/3 (1962) 200
Bibliotheca Sacra: 10/3 (1962) 157
Biblische Zeitschrift: 12/3 (1964) 146; 13/2 (1965) 82
— 1 (1957): Mussner, F., 12/1 (1964) 21-26
— 5 (1961): Gewiess, J., 11/1 (1963) 39-42
— Mussner, F., 12/2 (1964) 112-117
— 6 (1962): Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
— 7 (1963): Schnackenburg, R., 13/2 (1965) 129-134
— 11 (1967): Ford, J., 15/2 (1967) 134-137

— 13 (1969): Schnackenburg, R., 18/1 (1970) 36-42
— 15 (1971): Gnilka, J., 20/1 (1972) 35-39

Bier, William C., S. J.: Pastoral counseling: a unique skill, 9/2 (1961) 84-85a

Biever, Bruce F., S. J.: Relevance, 14/3 (1966) 181e

Bijdragen: 6/2 (1958) 66
— 16 (1955): de Letter, P., 4/3 (1956) 185-188
— 17 (1956): Smulders, P., 9/2 (1961) 87-92
— 18 (1957): Smulders, P., 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
— 27 (1966): Renckens, H., 16/2 (1968) 159-162
— 32 (1971): de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249

biology: Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— Ronflette, P., 4/1 (1956) 13-17
— and virgin birth: Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58

birth control: Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 99-101; *see* contraception, p. 143: X, D, 3

birth of Christ: Gaillard, J., 10/4 (1962) 220-221a

Biser, Eugen: "He descended into hell", 8/2 (1960) 111-114; 68b

bishops: 13/2 (1965) 82
— Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
— Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— Küng, H.: 13/2 (1965) 141
— in NT: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— Latin America: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
— native: Bruls, J., 1/2 (1953) 104-109

Bishops, Canada: 19/2 (1971) 132

Bishops, U.S.: beyond patriotism, 16/4 (1968) 316; *Humanae Vitae*, 16/4 (1968) 332f; scholars' freedom, 16/4 (1968) 309

Blackfriars 33 (1952): Evans, I., 1/2 (1953) 114-118a
— Fitzsimmons, J., 1/3 (1953) 168a
— 38 (1957): Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174

blacks: Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219

Bläser, Peter, M.S.C.: St. Paul's use of the OT, 2/1 (1954) 49-52; 64b

Blanshard, Paul: Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a

Blessed Virgin: *see* Mary

Bloch, E.: Braaten, C., 16/2 (1968) 151-154

Bloch, Renée: Judah begot Phares and Zarah of Thamar, 9/1 (1961) 21-22a

Blomjous, Joseph J., bishop: lay apostolate, 4/1 (1956) 17

Blondel, Maurice: Philosophy fulfilled in Christianity, 11/1 (1963) 27-32; 2b
— de Locht, P.: 4/1 (1956) 43-47

Bloy, Myron B.: generation-gap, 17/1 (1969) 21

Bodmer papyri: Metzger, B., 6/1 (1958) 16-17a

body (*see* matter): Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
— Christ (*see* also mystical, Eucharist): 15/1 (1967) 14
— Reidick, G., 7/3 (1959) 149a
— control over: Egenter, R., 16/2 (1968) 100-103
— helped by anointing: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— resurrection: Davis, C., 8/2 (1960) 99-103
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
— risen: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 18-21
— Garcia-C., M., 2/2 (1954) 90-93

Böhm, Anton: Serving the world, 12/1 (1964) 56-59; 2b

Boismard, Marie-Émile, O.P.: The Fourth Gospel and the Baptist, 13/1 (1965) 39-44; 2b
— Renounce Satan, 6/3 (1958) 150a

Boissard, Edmond, O.S.B.: "Many are called, few are chosen," 3/1 (1955) 46-50; 2b

bomb: Ford, J., 5/1 (1957) 6-9L

Bonaventure: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich: Bethge, E., 16/3 (1968) 238-243
— Green, C.: 13/1 (1965) 47-51
Book List: Heiser, W., 11/4 (1963) 222-236; 12/2 (1964) 130-142; 12/3, 209-219; 12/4, 241-273; 13/1 (1965) 66-78; 13/2, 145-157; 13/3, 234-246; 13/4, 286-314; 14/1 (1966) 63-87; 14/2, 161-175; 14/3, 241-265; 14/4, 302-350; 15/1 (1967) 68-84; 15/2, 150-172; 15/3, 236-255; 15/4, 295-333; 16/1 (1968) 65-96; 16/2, 163-190; 16/3, 259-294; 16/4, 333-395; 17/1 (1969) 68-100; 17/2, 160-192; 17/3, 259-290; 17/4, 349-394
Book Survey: Heiser, W., 18/1 (1970) 64-97; 18/2, 176-210; 18/3, 278-311; 18/4, 375-404; 19/1 (1971) 67-100; 19/2, 159-196; 19/3, 261-291; 19/4, 346-385; 20/1 (1972) 67-96; 20/2, 162-192; 20/3, 253-285; 20/4, 349-389
books, forbidden: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a
Bortolaso, G., S.J.: Intuition ethics, 2/1 (1954) 31-32a
Bouchard, Athanase, C.S.Sp.: The missionary of the future, 16/3 (1968) 236-237a
Bouillard, Henri, S.J.: Human autonomy and the presence of God, 17/1 (1969) 51-55; 2b
— on Barth, by H. de Lubac: 7/1 (1959) 39-40a
Boulogne, Charles-Damien, O.P.: Baptism, consecration of personality, 4/1 (1956) 19-23; 2b
Bourassa, François, S.J.: Freedom under grace, 7/2 (1959) 103-107; 66b
— Son of God or son of the Father?, 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
Bourke, Myles M.: Literary genre of the infancy narrative, 9/1 (1961) 20-21a
— Yahweh, the divine name, 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— letter on Benoit, P., fuller sense, 9/2 (1961) 66
Bouyer, Louis: 11/2 (1963) 66
— Catholicism and Orthodoxy (with rejoinder), 10/4 (1962) 197-202; 178b
— biblical theology, 7/2 (1959) 98
— liturgy, 8/3 (1960) 185
Boyer, Charles, S.J.: Evanston and the theme of Christian hope, 2/3 (1954) 127-128a
— The union of Christians, 2/3 (1954) 131-134; 130b
boys: Connors, J., and others, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
— Gilen, L., 6/2 (1958) 86a
— Gruber, A., 6/2 (1958) 85-86a
Braaten, Carl E.: The Church in ecumenical and cultural cross-fire, 15/4 (1967) 283-294L
— Toward a theology of hope, 16/2 (1968) 151-154; 98b
Brady, Ignatius C., O.F.M.: Mary's Assumption and mediaeval theologians on sin and death, 2/1 (1954) 10-14; 64b
Braeckmans, Louis, S.J.: Experimentation and church order, 20/1 (1972) 40-43; 2b
Brändle, Max: Did Jesus' tomb have to be empty?, 16/1 (1968) 18-21; 2b
— Early Christian understanding of the Resurrection, 16/1 (1968) 14-17
— Narratives of the synoptics about the tomb, 16/1 (1968) 22-26
— A new approach to the synoptics, 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
Braga, C., C.M.: Specific suggestions for simplification of the rubrics, 5/2 (1957) 109-110a
Brandmüller, Walter: Küng's misuse of historical evidence, 19/3 (1971) 207-212a

— comment of Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161

Braun, F.-M., O.P.: Cullmann on Saint Peter, 2/3 (1954) 178a
— Our faith and the faith of the apostles, 4/3 (1956) 151-154; 130b
— Senses of Scripture and the encyclicals, 1/1 (1953) 19-20a
Braun, Herbert, on Heidegger: Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
Braun, Matthias, S.V.D.: letter on Saint Matthias, 9/1 (1961) 2
Brazil: de Moura, A., 20/1 (1972) 44-48
— Regan, D., 20/1 (1972) 48-50a
Breviary (*see* p. 141: IX, B, 2): Braga, C., 5/2 (1957) 109-110a
— Ellard, G., 8/3 (1960) 159-162a
— Guinan, A., 3/2 (1955) 124-127
— O'Connell, J., 3/3 (1955) 131-133
— Salmon, P., with bibliography, 1/3 (1953) 185-189
Bridge, The, 2 (1957): Lauer, Q., 6/2 (1958) 101-106
— 3 (1958): Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176
— 4 (1961): Lyonnet, S., 11/1 (1963) 12-18

Brien, André: Human glory and heavenly glory, 9/2 (1961) 74-77; 127b

Brinkmann, Bernhard, S.J.: Is the Pope's ordinary teaching authority infallible?, 3/3 (1955) 185-189; 130b
— on inspiration, by D. Stanley: 8/1 (1960) 19-20a

Brisbois, Edmond, S.J.: Rational basis of probabilism, 11/2 (1963) 85-89; 66b

Bro, Bernard, O.P.: God's mercy, God's justice, 11/1 (1963) 60-63; 2b
Broglie, see de

Brown, James R.: Theology and public policy decisions, 6/2 (1958) 91-94; 66

Brown, Peter: Pelagius and his supporters, 18/2 (1970) 170-175; 102b

Brown, Ralph: Immaturity as an impediment to marriage, 18/1 (1970) 55-61; 2b

Brown, Raymond E., S.S.: How much did Jesus know?—A survey of the biblical evidence, 17/1 (1969) 44-50; 2b
— Meaning of the Our Father, 10/1 (1962) 3-10; 63b
— New Testament ecclesiology, 13/3 (1965) 231-233; 162b
— The Paraclete in the Fourth Gospel, 16/3 (1968) 244-250; 194b

Brown, Robert McAfee: Ecumenism and the secular order, 15/4 (1967) 259-271L; 258b
Brownson, Orestes: intellectualism, 4/1 (1956) 12; 9/1 (1961) 55

Bruch, Richard: Problem of the supernatural, 8/1 (1960) 25-29; 64b
— reaction of G. Smith, 8/2 (1960) 66-67

Brueggemann, Walter: The triumphalist tendency in exegetical history, 19/3 (1971) 242-246; 198b
— Working for God's counter-culture, 20/1 (1972) 13-17; 2b
Brujula (Uruguay seminary): 10/3 (1962) 154

Bruls, Jean, S.A.M.: Missiology and the catholicity of the church, 1/2 (1953) 104-109; 66b

Brunet, Achille, S.J.: The book of Daniel, 5/1 (1957) 58-63; 64b

Brunner, August, S.J.: Christianity as Discipleship, 2/1 (1954) 1-5; 64b
— The gift of self-redemption, 6/3 (1958) 131-135; 130b
— The jealous God, 1/3 (1953) 147-150; 130b
— Pierre Teilhard de Chardin: a critique, 8/3 (1960) 143-147; 132b
— reaction of C. Foust, 9/1 (1961) 2
— Religious obedience today, 14/2 (1966) 107-110; 94b

Brunner, Emil, on analogy: 1/2 (1953) 128a
Bruns, J. Edgar, on C.H. Dodd, 8/3 (1960) 148
Buchman, Frank, critique by F. Catherinet, 3/2 (1955) 78a
Buckley, Francis J., S.J.: Principles of intercommunion, 17/4 (1969) 338-348
Buddhism: Dhanis, E., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
Bühlmann, Walbert, O.F.M.Cap.: Mission science and the missionary apostolate, 4/2 (1956) 105-108; 66b
Bulletin de la Société Française d'Études Mariales: 4/1 (1956) 34
Bulletin de Littérature Ecclésiastique: 10/3 (1962) 154
Bulletin de Théologie Ancienne et Médiévale: 10/3 (1962) 154
Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research: 10/3 (1962) 159
Bulletin of the Israel Exploration Society: 10/3 (1962) 160
Bulletin Thomiste: 10/3 (1962) 154
Bulst, Werner, S.J.: The holy shroud and the burial of Jesus, 4/1 (1956) 31a
Bultmann, Rudolf: on Heidegger, by H. Franz: 10/2 (1962) 87-93
— Heidegger and NT, 13/2 (1965) 88
— on Bultmann: Albright, W., 8/3 (1960) 147-148a; Catterall, R., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a; Cullmann, O., 4/3 (1956) 136-139; de Lavalette, H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12; Hofmann, F., 3/1 (1955) 11-14; Legault, A., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a; Piper, O., 3/2 (1955) 7-12
— eschatological individualism: Nédoncelle, M., 11/2 (1963) 109-113
— idea of revelation: Cahill, P., 11/2 (1963) 105-108
Bunnik, Ruud J.: Celibacy and priesthood, 16/2 (1968) 111-116; 98b
bureaucracy: Kissinger, H., 9/2 (1961) 126
Burgense: 10/3 (1962) 154
Burghardt, Walter J., S.J.: The Catholic concept of tradition, 1/2 (1953) 81-87; 66b
— Christ our unity, 18/4 (1970) 354-364L
— Freedom and authority in education, 16/4 (1968) 310-316L
— Patristic theology in an ecumenical age, 14/4 (1966) 271-283; 270b
burial of Jesus: Bulst, W., 4/1 (1956) 31a
Burkill, T.A.: Last Supper [Jaubert, A.], 6/2 (1958) 122a
Burrell, David B., C.S.C.: language about God, 15/4 (1967) 274
Byzantine rite: Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
Byzantinische Zeitschrift: 10/3 (1962) 163

C

Caecilia: 10/3 (1962) 168
Cahiers Calvinistes: 10/3 (1962) 157
Cahiers d'action religieuse et sociale: 10/3 (1962) 168
Cahiers de Joséphologie 1 (1953): Filas, F., 2/2 (1954) 83-85
— 3 (1955): Longpré, E., and others, 5/2 (1957) 104a
Cahiers Laënnec 12 (1952): Tesson, E., 1/3 (1953) 176-178
— 20 (1960): Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
Cahill, P. Joseph, S.J.: Bultmann's idea of revelation, 11/2 (1963) 105-108; 66b
Calhoun, Robert L.: Christ the hope of the world, 2/2 (1954) 126-127a
Calvin, John: treated by Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
Calvinists: Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
Camelot, Pierre-Thomas, O.P.: Toward a theology of confirmation, 7/2 (1959) 67-71; 66b

Camelot, Th., O.P.: Obedience and liberty, 1/2 (1953) 110-113a; 66b

Cana: Cortés, J., 14/1 (1966) 14-17
— Leal, J., 1/3 (1953) 135-138
Canadian bishops: 19/2 (1971) 132
Canadian Journal of Theology: 10/3 (1962) 157
Cano, Melchior: treated by Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37
canon, Scripture: Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Rahner, K., 8/1 (1960) 8-12
CANON LAW (p. 142: X, B, 3 below): Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
— Hug, J., 19/1 (1971) 3e
— Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— and Eastern rites: Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
— contumacy: Cunningham, T., 4/3 (1956) 177-182
— Eucharist: Key, O., 2/1 (1954) 53-63a
— forbidden books: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a
— internal forum marriage: Örsy, L., and others, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— subsidiarity: Bertrams, W., 9/2 (1961) 111-114
— Sunday: Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
Canon Law Abstracts: 10/3 (1962) 166
CANTICLE OF CANTICLES: Audet, J., 5/2 (1957) 88-92
Cantinat, Jean, C.M.: The parables of mercy, 4/2 (1956) 120-123; 66b
Capelle, Bernard, O.S.B.: Liturgical conferences, 1/2 (1953) 114-118a
Caritas: 10/3 (1962) 154
Carmel 14 (1962): Sinnige-Breed, A., 12/1 (1964) 60-63
Carmelus: 10/3 (1962) 162
Carmody, John T., S.J., on Rahner, 18/4 (1970) 374
Carol, Juniper B., O.F.M.: Our Lady's immunity from the debt of sin, 3/3 (1955) 155-157a
Casel, Odo: 15/1 (1967) 4-5
— treated by Tierney, C., 7/3 (1959) 165-170
— on Mass: Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
Casey, David J., S.J.: Theological background of the new morality, 16/3 (1968) 196-202; 194b
Cassian, Bishop: Council and orthodox churches, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a
casuistry: Gilleman, G., 2/1 (1954) 15-18
CATECHETICS (*see* p. 139: VII, D): Erdozain, L., 18/3 (1970) 274-277a
— Jossua, J., 16/2 (1968) 142-150
— Jungmann, J., 5/1 (1957) 48-53
— Liégé, A., 12/2 (1964) 74-78
— Nebreda, A., 12/2 (1964) 67-73
— Schneider, T., 20/3 (1972) 196-201
— decalogue: Tremblay, P., 13/2 (1965) 112-115
Catéchistes: 10/3 (1962) 169
Cathedra: 10/3 (1962) 165
C[atherinet], F. M.: Moral rearmament movement, 3/2 (1955) 78a
CATHOLIC ACTION: Camelot, P., 7/2 (1959) 67-71
— Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
— Rahner, K., 5/2 (1957) 73-79
— Rétif, A., 5/1 (1957) 24a
— Congar, Y., 3/1 (1955) 24
Catholic Biblical Quarterly 14 (1952): McKenzie, J., 1/2 (1953) 79-80a
— 15 (1953): Barrosse, T., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— Stanley, D., 2/3 (1954) 150a
— Vawter, B., 1/3 (1953) 153a
— 16 (1954): Legault, A., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
— 18 (1956): Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— 20 (1958): Bruns, J., 8/3 (1960) 148; Forestell, J., 8/1 (1960) 50
— 21 (1959): O'Keefe, V., 9/1 (1961) 9-13
— 22 (1960): Bourke, M., 9/1 (1961) 20-21a

— MacRae, G., 9/3 (1961) 180a
— 23 (1961): Lohr, C., 12/2 (1964) 92-98
— 24 (1962): Cahill, P., 11/2 (1963) 105-108
— 29 (1967): Brown, Raymond, 17/1 (1969) 44-50
— 30 (1968): Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— 31 (1969): Kodell, J., 18/2 (1970) 164-169
— 33 (1971): Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 116-120
Catholic Choirmaster: 10/3 (1962) 168
Catholic Commission on Intellectual and Cultural Affairs (1956): Ong, W., 4/3 (1956) 155-157
Catholic Educational Review: 10/3 (1962) 169
Catholic Family Leader: 10/3 (1962) 168
Catholic Historical Review: 10/3 (1962) 161
Catholic Lawyer 7 (1961): Huizing, P., 11/1 (1963) 49-50a
— 16 (1970): Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219
Catholic Medical Quarterly: 10/3 (1962) 166
Catholic Mind: 3/1 (1955) 29
— 50 (1952): Pius XII, 1/1 (1953) 13
— 53 (1955): Blomjous, J., 4/1 (1956) 17
— 54 (1956): Daniélou, J., 4/2 (1956) 91-92a
— 69 (1971): Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
— 70 (1972): Fitzpatrick, J., 20/2 (1972) 132
Catholic Theological Society, see *Proceedings*
Catholic World 198 (1964): Murphy, F., 12/3 (1964) 158
— 207 (1968): Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
Catholica 11 (1958): Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
— 13 (1959): Pieper, J., 10/2 (1962) 97-98a
— 16 (1962): Alfaro, J., 15/2 (1967) 122-127
— 17 (1963): Strobel, A., 14/3 (1966) 218-222
— 19 (1965): Kasper, W., 15/2 (1967) 119-121a
— 21 (1966): van Hout, L., 16/1 (1968) 39-46
— 23 (1969): Beinert, W., 18/3 (1970) 268-274
— 25 (1971): Schneider, T., 20/3 (1972) 196-201
Catterall, R. W.: Form Criticism, 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
causality: Lécuyer, J., 3/2 (1955) 106-107a
— (*see* sacraments): O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
Cayré, F., A.A.: The great Augustinism, 2/3 (1954) 169-173; 130b [66b]
CELAM: 10/3 (1962) 152
celebrant of Mass: Lécuyer, J., 10/2 (1962) 123-127
CELIBACY (p. 145: XI, D, 3): Bunnik, R., 16/2 (1968) 111-116
— Görres, I., 14/1 (1966) 54-59
— Häring, B., 7/1 (1959) 11-14
— Hill, R., 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
— Leclercq, J., 16/3 (1968) 212-218
— Legrand, L., 11/2 (1963) 114-118
— Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— Tesson, E., 2/3 (1954) 167-168a
— Wulf, F., 13/2 (1965) 107-111
— Illich, I., 15/3 (1967) 214
— Mary's: Gewiess, J., 11/1 (1963) 39-42
— prophetic: Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
censures: Cunningham, T., 4/3 (1956) 177-182
Cerf, éditions: 11/1 (1963) 2
Cerfaux, Lucien: resurrection, 8/2 (1960) 98; 103
Chaigne, Hervé, O.F.M.: History and the Cross: towards a secularized theology, 20/3 (1972) 242-244a
change: Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L

— Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— Berrigan, D., 14/3 (1966) 217
chant: Gelineau, J., 9/3 (1961) 155-159
— Murphy, J., 5/3 (1957) 163
Chapey, Fernand: The principle of correlation in the theology of Paul Tillich, 20/1 (1972) 58-66; 2b
character (*see* sacrament): Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de, S.J.:
— Christocentrism, 8/3 (1960) 142
— parousia, 13/3 (1965) 192
— Brunner, A., 8/3 (1960) 143-147
— Foust, C., letter 9/1 (1961) 2
— Leys, R., 14/1 (1966) 34-40
— Maio, E., 8/3 (1960) 129e
— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— Smulders, P., 13/3 (1965) 172-176; 17/4 (1969) 326-337L
— Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
— and Vivekananda, by anonymous Orthodox woman, 20/3 (1972) 232-236a
— Christology: Mooney, C., 15/1 (1967) 18-25
charisma: Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115
— Hollenweger, W., 19/1 (1971) 54-57a
— and law: Schweizer, E., 18/3 (1970) 244-248
CHARITY (*see* love): Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 103-107
— Van Ackeren, G., 8/1 (1960) le
— and justice: Lacroix, J., 2/3 (1954) 182-185
— humanitarian: Daniélou, J., 3/3 (1955) 151-154
— in moral: Gilleman, G., 2/1 (1954) 15-18
CHASTITY (*see* celibacy, sex, contraception): Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 101a
— O'Sullivan, D., 4/3 (1956) 140-144
— Plé, A., 5/1 (1957) 13-17
Chavasse, Antoine: The layman in God's design, 1/1 (1953) 27a
Chenoboskion: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
Chenu, Marie-Dominique, O.P.: Spirituality of matter, 11/1 (1963) 63-64a
— Time in theology, 10/4 (1962) 203-206; 178b
Chesterton, Gilbert K.: commitment, 19/4 (1971) 345; optimism, 20/1 (1972) 43; transcendence, 19/3 (1971) 234
Chicago Studies: 10/3 (1962) 154
Chifflot, T. G., O.P.: Bible reading, 3/1 (1955) 28
Child and Family: 10/3 (1962) 169
childhood: Rahner, K., 13/1 (1965) 18-23
— and sacraments: Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 92-94a
Chiles, Robert E.: From free grace to free will: Methodist transition, 7/2 (1959) 108-112; 66b
China: Berry, T., 5/3 (1957) 130-135
— Griffiths, B., 12/2 (1964) 122
— spirituality: Lokuang, S., 1/1 (1953) 38
Chirico, Peter, S.S.: Tension, morality, and birth control, 16/2 (1968) 104-110; 98b
Choisir 10 (1960): Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
Chollet, bishop: Michel, A., 6/1 (1958) 63a
choral structure: Gelineau, J., 14/2 (1966) 124-128
chosen people: Congar, Y., 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
chronology NT *(see also:)* Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— OT: Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153
CHRIST (the revealed object of faith; for the historically-known figure, *see* Jesus; for systematized data *see* Christology, and p. 135: III, C below):
— and creation: Lambert, G., 2/3 (1954) 155-158

— and moderns: Moeller, C., 2/3 (1954) 141-144
— and OT: Grelot, P., 14/1 (1966) 8-13
— Murphy, Roland: 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
— in Psalms: Fischer, B., 1/1 (1953) 53-57
— and Temple veil: Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1959) 127a
— authority of: Marc, A., 3/2 (1955) 79-84
— birth: Gaillard, J., 10/4 (1962) 220-221a
— corporate: de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
— death with: Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— deformed: Biser, E., 8/2 (1960) 110-114
— Incarnation: Stanley, D., 12/4 (1964) 275-286L
— in Church: Stephenson, A., 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
— in Eucharist: Poelman, R., 8/3 (1960) 183-185
— in liturgy: Murray, P., 14/1 (1966) 61-62a
— Mystical Body: van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— mystic and eucharistic: Snoeks, R., 6/2 (1958) 90a
— of faith: Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— Mussner, F., 12/1 (1964) 21-26
— Vögtle, A., 17/2 (1969) 115-120
— parousia: Kenny, A., 6/3 (1958) 183-184a
— Nolan, B., 18/2 (1970) 150-153a
— Sint, J., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— priesthood: Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— (*see also*) Resurrection: Sint, J., 12/1 (1964) 33-39
— temptation: Feuillet, A., 12/2 (1964) 79-82
— unity of men: Burghardt, W., 18/4 (1970) 354-364L
— way = truth: de la Potterie, I., 16/1 (1968) 59-64
— mediator: Grillmeier, A., 16/1 (1968) 7
— symbol: Quesnell, Q., 14/3 (1966) 194
Christ to the World: 10/3 (1962) 164
Christian Century 70 (1953): Berggrav, E., 2/2 (1954) 124a; Calhoun, R., 2/2 (1954) 126-127a; Ioannidis, B., 2/2 (1954) 125-126a; Visser 't Hooft, W., 2/2 (1954) 123a; Wedel, T., 2/2 (1954) 124-125a
— 71 (1954): Torrance, T., 2/2 (1954) 127a
Christian News from Israel: 10/3 (1962) 159
Christian Order: 10/3 (1962) 168
Christian Scholar: 10/3 (1962) 169
CHRISTIAN THEOLOGY: *see* specific topics and names of traditional treatises; also systematic analysis below pp. 129-145
Christianity and Crisis 18 (1958): Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
Christianity Today: 10/3 (1962) 153
Christianizing the OT: Murphy, Roland, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
Christmas: Gaillard, J., 10/4 (1962) 220-221a
Christocentrism: Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39a
— Bethge, E., 16/3 (1968) 238-243
— Brunner, A., 2/1 (1954) 1-5
— Gleason, R., 7/2 (1959) 97-98a
— Harmon, J., 14/4 (1966) 301
— Jungmann, J., 5/3 (1957) 159-163
— Langley, W., 1/3 (1953) 129e
— Ong, W., 4/3 (1956) 155-157
— Teilhard, P., 8/3 (1960) 142
— Truhlar, C., 3/3 (1955) 150a
— van Hout, L., 16/1 (1968) 39-46
— Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
— moral: Rotter, H., 19/3 (1971) 224-226a
CHRISTOLOGY (systematic; p.134: III): Congar, Y., 8/2 (1960) 74-75a

— Dhanis, É., 13/2 (1965) 127a
— Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 10-11a
— Latourelle, R., 13/1 (1965) 29-34
— Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
— Semmelroth, O., 1/3 (1953) 131-133
— and confirmation: Delcuve, G., 13/3 (1965) 198-205
— and eschatology: Alfaro, J., 15/2 (1967) 122-127
— and evolution: Rahner, K., 13/2 (1965) 83-88
— and history: McArthur, H., 18/1 (1970) 29-35
— and infallibility: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
— and Mary: Auer, J., 3/2 (1955) 113-117
— Leal, J., 1/3 (1953) 135-138
— and secularity: Metz, J., 13/2 (1965) 95-100
— Ascension: Benoit, P., 8/2 (1960) 105-110
— Miquel, P., 9/2 (1961) 67-73
— baptism: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— Bonhoeffer's: Green, C., 13/1 (1965) 47-51
— causality: Lécuyer, J., 3/2 (1955) 106-107a
— consent to Incarnation: Barré, H., 2/3 (1954) 145-150
— descent to hell: Biser, E., 8/2 (1960) 110-114
— Galot, J., 13/2 (1965) 89-94
— divinity: Braun, F., 4/3 (1956) 151-154
— functional: Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
— Malevez, L., 10/2 (1962) 77-83
— Gospels': O'Keefe, V., 9/1 (1961) 9-13
— he to come: Dupont, J., 12/1 (1964) 42-47
— human knowledge: Brown, Raymond, 17/1 (1969) 44-50
— Galot, J., 12/1 (1964) 48-52
— Leeming, B., 2/1 (1954) 6-9
— Moran, G., 13/1 (1965) 56
— Nicolas, J., 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 53-55a
— Incarnation: Alfaro, J., 15/2 (1967) 122-127
— instrumental: Van Roo, W., 8/2 (1960) 94-98
— John: Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 8
— John 19: de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26
— John, Logos: Feuillet, A., 8/2 (1960) 76-79
— kingdom: Beaucamp, É., 12/1 (1964) 18
— Lamb of God: Virgulin, S., 11/3 (1963) 165-166a
— messianic secret: Dhanis, É., 13/2 (1965) 127-128a
— of grace: Michel, A., 5/2 (1957) 93-96
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
— outdated: Ong, W., 4/3 (1956) 155-157
— Paul: Feuillet, A., 14/2 (1966) 143-148
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-93
— psyche: Perego, A., 6/1 (1958) 58-62
— unity of: Nicolas, J., 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— redemption (*see also* soteriology): Alonso, L., 20/1 (1972) 51-57
— Grech, P., 5/3 (1957) 183-188
— *(see also)* Resurrection: Fischer, B., 8/2 (1960) 123-126
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 89-93
— revelatory: Alfaro, J., 17/2 (1969) 129-132
— Latourelle, R., 13/1 (1965) 29-34
— sacraments: Vawter, B., 6/1 (1958) 11-16
— Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, R., and others, 7/3 (1959) 151-159a
— Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-56
— Servant: Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30

— Son of David: Giblet, J., 12/1 (1964) 40-41a
— of Man: Cortés, F., 17/2 (1969) 121-127
— Perrin, N., 17/2 (1969) 127-128a
— sonship: George, A., 15/2 (1967) 128-133
— suffering: Martto-Salin, 2/1 (1954) 48a
— Teilhard's: Mooney, C., 15/1 (1967) 18-25
— Transfiguration: Miquel, P., 11/3 (1963) 159-164
Christus (France): 4/2 (1956) 66
— 2 (1955): Giuliani, M., 4/2 (1956) 93-96
— 3 (1956): Vogt, E., 6/2 (1958) 121
— 7 (1961): Brien, A., 9/2 (1961) 74-77
— 13 (1966): Schürmann, H., 15/2 (1967) 138-143
Christus (Mexico): 10/3 (1962) 165
Christus Rex: 5/2 (1957) 66
— 7 (1953): Hammell, P., 3/2 (1955) 92
— 10 (1956): Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
CHRONICLES: II, 10f: Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158
Chrysostom: 10/3 (1962) 163
CHURCH (*see also* Ecumenism, Magisterium, Missions; and p. 137: VII below): Brown, Raymond, 13/3 (1965) 230-232
— Käsemann, E., 13/3 (1965) 228-230
— Reidick, G., 7/3 (1959) 149a
— Schultenover, D., 17/3 (1969) 195e
— Schulz, F., 16/3 (1968) 218-220a
— and abortion: Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258
— and civil issues: Brown, Robert, 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— Rahner, K., 15/4 (1967) 272-274L
— and Cross: Semmelroth, O., 1/3 (1953) 131-133
— and Eucharist: Snoeks, R., 6/2 (1958) 90a
— and freedom: de Lavalette H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12
— and grace: Smulders, P., 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
— and inspiration: Congar, Y., 11/3 (1963) 187-191
— McCarthy, D., 13/3 (1965) 177-184
— Rahner, K., 8/1 (1960) 8-12
— and intercommunion: Witte, J., 20/2 (1972) 144-147a
— and Mary: Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a; 8/2 (1960) 74-75a
— Laurentin, R., 1/3 (1953) 145-146a
— LeFrois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26 [7/3, 190]
— Richardson, H., 14/1 (1966) 60a
— archetype: Müller, A., 1/3 (1953) 139-144
— bibliography: Vollert, C., 4/1 (1956) 34-36
— and Messiah: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 10-11a
— and peace: Moltmann, J., 20/4 (1972) 331-340
— and revelation: Dejaifve, G., 14/2 (1966) 101-106
— and revolution: Feil, E., 19/3 (1971) 220-224
— Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147
— and sacraments: Schillebeeckx, E., 8/2 (1960) 117-121
— and Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, R., 7/3 (1959) 156-158
— and Scripture: Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72
— and secularity: Braaten, C., 15/4 (1967) 283-294L
— and social reform: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
— Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
— Rahner, K., 20/1 (1972) 18-23
— and sociology: Troeltsch, E., 11/2 (1963) 97-102

— and State: Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
— Fitzsimmons, J., 1/3 (1953) 168a
— Murray, J.C., 1/3 (1953) 174-175a
— reaction of T. Neill, 9/1 (1961) 2+62
— Weigel, G., 1/3 (1953) 169-175
— bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 163-165; by P. Barrett, 4/2 (1956) 97-99; 7/3 (1959) 185-190; 8/1 (1960) 59-63
— as sacrament: Mühlen, H., 17/1 (1969) 9-14
— authority: Bennett, J., 11/4 (1963) 209-219L
— Marc, A., 3/2 (1955) 79-84
— building: Béthune, A., 11/3 (1963) 173-174a
— Debuyst, F., 14/1 (1966) 41-47
— Jungmann, J., 11/1 (1963) 59
— Lercaro, G., 6/3 (1958) 165-168
— catholicity: Bruls, J., 1/2 (1953) 104-109
— charismatic: Schweizer, E., 18/3 (1970) 244-248
— Christ in: Stephenson, A., 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
— city: Harmon, J., 15/1 (1967) 25
— consent: Dejaifve, G., 12/1 (1964) 8-13
— councils: Küng, H., 11/3 (1965) 135-139
— deacons: Epagneul, M., 7/2 (1959) 73-76
— definition: Van de Pol, W., 4/3 (1956) 164-165a
— democracy: Hengsbach, F., 17/3 (1969) 217-221
— Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
— Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— Eastern: Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
— ecumenical: Naus, J., 2/3 (1954) 129e
— (*see also*:) ecumenism: Congar, Y., 11/2 (1963) 67-71
— Paul, R., 11/2 (1963) 78a
— élite?: Brown, P., 18/2 (1970) 170-175
— Ephesus: Gnilka, J., 20/1 (1972) 35-39
— experiments: Braeckmans, L., 20/1 (1972) 40-43
— founding: Feuillet, A., 8/1 (1960) 21-24
— future: Lindbeck, G., 17/3 (1969) 213-216a
— U.S.: Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— history: *see* History
— in crisis: de Lubac, H., 17/4 (1969) 312-325L
— in John: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— in OT: Westermann, C., 14/1 (1966) 24-28
— Küng's: Congar, Y., 19/2 (1971) 125-132a
— leadership: Dulles, A., 17/4 (1969) 299-311L
— membership (*see* salvific will; implicit Christians):
— Bea, A., 10/4 (1962) 214
— de Montcheuil, Y., 9/3 (1961) 174
— Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
— Riudor, I., 15/1 (1967) 12-16
— van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— ministry: Pastor, F., 20/2 (1972) 120-125a
— NT: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— mission: Massard, M., 17/2 (1969) 144-150
— Mystical Body: Beumer, J., 4/1 (1956) 53-58
— office (*Amt*): Ratzinger, J., 14/2 (1966) 95-99
— of NT: Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— Sint, J., 12/1 (1964) 33-39
— on miracles: Speigl, J., 19/3 (1971) 254-257
— Orthodox: Evdokimov, P., 18/1 (1970) 43-52

— penance: Anciaux, P., 11/1 (1963) 33-38
— prayer: Rahner, K., 11/2 (1963) 119-125
— prophetic: McKenzie, J., 13/1 (1965) 17
— reform: Ratzinger, J., 20/3 (1972) 252
— renewal: Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 184-188
— schism: Rahner, K., 18/1 (1970) 4-8
— social: Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— soul: Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— structure: Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
— Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— French signers, 17/3 (1969) 226
— subsidiarity: Bertrams, W., 9/2 (1961) 111-114
— syncretism: Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115
— teaching: Nau, P., 7/1 (1959) 3-8
— temporal power: Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
— Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
— to Protestants: Daniélou, J., 3/2 (1955) 73-77
— unity: Stritch, S., 5/2 (1957) 96
— and marriage: Kelly, G., 11/4 (1963) 195-207L
— (*see*) Vatican II: Seibel, W., 13/1 (1965) 45-46a
— virgin: Philips, G., 2/3 (1954) 168
— visible: Hagan, R., 20/2 (1972) 99e
— World Council (*see* ecumenism): Duff, E., 7/2 (1959) 77-81
— Jung, E., 3/2 (1955) 67-71
— Visser 't Hooft, W., 2/2 (1954) 123-128
— Weigel, G., 7/2 (1959) 82-87
Church History: 10/3 (1962) 161
Church Quarterly Review: 10/3 (1962) 157
Church Renewal: 10/3 (1962) 167
Ciencia Tomista 79 (1952): Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— 80 (1953): García, M., 2/2 (1954) 90-93
— 88 (1961): Zapico, M., 11/1 (1963) 43-48
Ciencia y Fe: 10/3 (1962) 154
CIF Reports: 10/3 (1962) 164
Cirarda, José M.: Peace, the fruit of the Eucharist, 3/1 (1955) 50a
citations within Scripture: Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
city church: Harmon, J., 15/1 (1967) 25
Ciudad de Dios: 10/3 (1962) 162
Civiltà Cattolica 103-B (1952): Bortolaso, G., 2/1 (1954) 31-32a
— 106-B (1955): Hardon, J., 3/3 (1955) 172-174a
— 107-B (1956): Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
— 107-C (1956): Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-56
clan-centered marriage: Görres, I., 15/1 (1967) 61-65
Classical Folia: 10/3 (1962) 161
clergy, local (*see* priesthood): Bruls, J., 1/2 (1953) 104-109
— vanishing: Illich, I., 15/3 (1967) 196
Clergy Monthly: 10/3 (1962) 165
Clergy Review: 9/3 (1961) 130
— 37 (1952): Coyne, J., 1/2 (1953) 92-96
— Leeming, B., 1/1 (1953) 57-58a
— 40 (1955): McReavy, L., 4/1 (1956) 51-52a
— O'Connell, J., 3/3 (1955) 131-133
— 41 (1956): Catterall, R., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
— Kenny, A., 6/3 (1958) 183-184a
— McDonald, J., 5/2 (1957) 81-86
— 43 (1958): Davis, C., 8/2 (1960) 99-103
— 44 (1959): Davis, C., 9/1 (1961) 22; 11/1 (1963) 50
— 45 (1960): Davis, C., 9/3 (1961) 140-145
— 49 (1964): Davis, C., 14/3 (1966) 232-237
— letter: 12/2 (1964) 123-130
— 56 (1971): de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
clericalism: Taylor, C., 9/3 (1961) 154

Coburn, John B.: skepticism, 16/1 (1968) 29
Cockrell, J. L. jr.: lay holiness, 10/4 (1962) 202
Cogley, John: 6/2 (1958) 91
Collationes Brugenses et Gandavenses 6 (1960): Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
Collectanea Mechliniensia 37 (1952): Moeller, C., 2/2 (1954) 77-82
— 39 (1954): Ronflette, P., 4/1 (1956) 13-17
— Snoeks, R., 3/1 (1955) 14a
— 40 (1955): Giblet, J., 4/3 (1956) 183-184a
— Houtart, F., 4/2 (1956) 116-119
— 41 (1956): Anciaux, P., 7/3 (1959) 160-164
— 42 (1957): Snoeks, R., 6/2 (1958) 90a
— 46 (1961): Anciaux, P., 11/1 (1963) 33-38
— 48 (1963): Gelineau, J., 14/2 (1966) 124-128
— 49 (1964): Lhoir, J., 14/1 (1966) 48-52
— 50 (1965): Anciaux, P., 15/3 (1967) 218-221
— 51 (1966): Pas, P., 17/1 (1969) 14-15a
— 54 (1969): Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
Collectanea Ordinis Cisterciani Reformati (1953f): Merton, L., 3/2 (1955) 100a
College of the Bible Quarterly: 10/3 (1962) 157
college Scripture: Stuhlmueller, C., 9/1 (1961) 32a
Collegeville: 19/1 (1971) 2
collegiality: Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 222-227
— in NT: Schnackenburg, R., 20/2 (1972) 148-152
Colligite: 10/3 (1962) 152
Collins, James: theism, 15/4 (1967) 294
Collins, Joseph: Grounds and purposes of State punishment, 1/2 (1953) 101-102a
Commandments (*see* decalogue; authority; law; obligation): Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182
— Tremblay, P., 13/2 (1965) 112-115
Commentarium pro religiosis et missionariis: 10/3 (1962) 166
commitment (*see* involvement): De Wolf, L., 3/1 (1955) 10a
— Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— Chesterton, G., 19/4 (1971) 345
common good: Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
Commonweal 66 (1957): Putz, L., 6/1 (1958) 44
— 67 (1958): Cogley, J., 6/2 (1958) 91
— 69 (1958): Fitzmyer, J., 8/1 (1960) 44
— 73 (1960): Nevins, A., 9/3 (1961) 186; 12/1 (1964) 26; 55
— 74 (1961): Baum, G., 11/1 (1963) 42
— 77 (1963): O'Hanlon, D., 11/2 (1963) 89
— 81 (1965): Küng, H., 13/2 (1965) 141
— 85 (1967): Burrell, D., 15/4 (1967) 274
— Collins, J., 15/4 (1967) 294
— Moran, G., 15/3 (1967) 184; 202
— 87 (1968): Hubbard, C., 17/1 (1969) 50
— 89 (1969): Bloy, M., 17/1 (1969) 21
communal penance: Nissim, G., 16/1 (1968) 30-34
communication: Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— Teske, R., 14/1 (1966) le
Communio Viatorum 4 (1961): Soucek, J., 12/3 (1964) 201-202a
communion of saints: Schulz, F., 16/3 (1968) 218-220a
communion rubrics (*see* Eucharist): Ellard, G., 8/3 (1960) 159-162a
communism: Murray, J.C., 7/3 (1959) 131-137
— Nevins, A., 1/3 (1953) 156; 12/1 (1964) 26
— Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
COMMUNITY (p. 138: VII, A, 2): Burghardt, W., 18/4 (1970) 354-364L
— Galot, J., 8/3 (1960) 169-172
— Griffiths, B., 6/2 (1958) 113
— Jungmann, J., 5/3 (1957) 159-163
— Kennedy, E., 18/2 (1970) 113

— Lercaro, G., 6/3 (1958) 165-168
— Lonergan, B., 14/2 (1966) 123; 14/3 (1966) 212
— Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— Weskamm, W., 2/2 (1954) 118-122
— Wicker, B., 15/1 (1967) 46
— academic: Burghardt, W., 16/4 (1968) 310-316L
— and inspiration: McCarthy, D., 13/3 (1965) 177-184
— Rahner, K., 8/1 (1960) 8-12
— and original sin: Schoonenberg, P., 15/3 (1967) 203-208
— Eucharistic: Sauras, E., 9/2 (1961) 97-101
— liturgical: Manders, H., 16/3 (1968) 227-231
— prayer: Fleming, D., 19/4 (1971) 318-324L
— world: Cronin, J., 9/3 (1961) 189-190a
comparative religion: Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
compartmentalizing: Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
composure: Guardini, R., 6/3 (1958) 184
concelebration: Tihon, P., 13/1 (1965) 57-62
conciliarism: Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
Concilium: 15/3 (1967) 174
— 6 (1965): Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188
concordance of gospels: Brändle, M., 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
Concordia Theological Monthly 27 (1956): Cullmann, O., 4/3 (1956) 136-139
concupiscence: Kenny, J., 8/3 (1960) 163-166
confession (*see* penance): Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 45-50
— communal: Nissim, G., 16/1 (1968) 30-34
— venial sins: de Letter, P., 4/1 (1956) 18a
CONFIRMATION: Camelot, P., 7/2 (1959) 67-71
— Daniélou, J., 7/2 (1959) 72
— Delcuve, G., 13/3 (1965) 198-205
— Luykx, B., 11/2 (1963) 79-84
— Marsh, T., 13/3 (1965) 193-197
— Mühlen, H., 17/1 (1969) 9-14
— Thornton, L., 7/2 (1959) 72
conflict: Tanenbaum, M., 19/4 (1971) 333
conformity: Gutwenger, E., 18/1 (1970) 8-10a
Confucius: Lokuang, S., 1/1 (1953) 38a
Congar, Yves, O.P.: Building onto Küng's Church, 19/2 (1971) 125-128
— Indefectibility rather than infallibility?, 19/2 (1971) 128-132
— Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
— Catholic action: 3/1 (1955) 24
— Constant self-renewal of the Church, 10/4 (1962) 184-188; 178b
— Inspiration and the apostolicity of the Church, 11/3 (1963) 187-191; 130b
— Modern Israel: fulfillment of God's promise?, 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
— Progress of the ecumenical dialogue, 11/2 (1963) 67-71; 66b
— Real significance of the Incarnation, 8/2 (1960) 74-75a
— Riudor, I., on: 15/1 (1967) 15
— Salvation of the non-Catholic, 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
— reaction of G. Klubertanz, 10/1 (1962) 2+62
— Three ages of the spiritual life, 4/1 (1956) 48-51; 2b
— What is a layman?, 1/1 (1953) 8-13; 2b
— What "type" meant to the fathers, 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
Congo: 10/2 (1962) 128; 15/3 (1967) 174
— Loves, H., 6/2 (1958) 86
congregational singing: Gelineau, J., 9/3 (1961) 155-159
Connell, F.J., C.SS.R.: State religion, 1/3 (1953) 175a
Connery, John R., S.J.: Morality of nuclear armament, 5/1 (1957) 9-12L; 64b

— Steady dating, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
Connolly, Peter R.: The moralist and the obscene, 14/3 (1966) 195-199; 182b
Connors, Charles, C.S.Sp.: Teenagers' steady dating, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
CONSCIENCE (p. 142: X, A, 4 below): Fuchs, J., 2/1 (1954) 25-30
— Gilen, L., 6/2 (1958) 86a
— Pellegrino, U., 3/2 (1955) 117-118a
— Rahner, K., 12/3 (1964) 164
— and psychotherapy: Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
— guide: Lucien-Marie, 6/1 (1958) 39-44
— over law: Farley, L., and others, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
conscientization: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
consciousness of Christ: Galot, J., 12/1 (1964) 48-52
— Leeming, B., 2/1 (1954) 6-9
— Nicolas, J., 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 53-55a
consecration (*see* Mass; Eucharist): Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
Consejo Episcopal Latinoamericano: Boletín: 10/3 (1962) 152
consensus: Dejaifve, G., 12/1 (1964) 8-13
Conservative Judaism: 10/3 (1962) 163
conservatives: Neill, T., 7/2 (1959) 91-95L
— Philips, G., 11/3 (1963) 140-144
— Bergson, H., 8/1 (1960) 41
Constance: Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
Contacts 12 (1960): Bouyer, L., and editors' rejoinder, 10/4 (1962) 197-202
— 14 (1962): Arseniev, N., 13/1 (1965) 52-56
— 59f (1967): Evdokimov, P., 18/1 (1970) 43-52
CONTEMPLATION (p. 144: XI, A, 2): and action, Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— and liturgy: Fleming, D., 19/4 (1971) 318-324L
— Vagaggini, C., 11/2 (1963) 126-128
— and moral: Spicq, C., 1/3 (1953) 161-163
— Bernard: Merton, L., 3/2 (1955) 100a
— Incarnation: Stanley, D., 12/4 (1964) 275-286
— infused: Steuart, R., 3/2 (1955) 72
contemporary: Philips, G., 11/3 (1963) 140-144
Contemporary Religions in Japan: 10/3 (1962) 164
contextualism (*see* situation ethics): Milhaven, J., 16/3 (1968) 196-202
— Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
continuity OT-NT: Murphy, Roland, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
Continuum 2 (1965): Tavard, G., 16/2 (1968) 116-119a
— 3 (1965): Berrigan, D., 14/3 (1966) 217; 291; 15/1 (1967) 11; 99; 121
— 6 (1968): Tavard, G., 17/2 (1969) 136-138a
— 7 (1969): North, R., 19/1 (1971) 29
CONTRACEPTION (p. 143: X, D, 3): Egenter, R., 16/2 (1968) 100-103
— Fuchs, J., 19/1 (1971) 39-45
— Hanley, D., 16/1 (1968) 53
— Kelly, G., 11/4 (1963) 195-207L; 12/2 (1964) 123-130
— Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 99-101
— Noonan, J., 15/2 (1967) 105-110
— O'Callaghan, John: 16/4 (1968) 317-327L
— Snoeck, A., 2/2 (1954) 102-106
— Thomas, J., 13/4 (1965) 255-268L
— U.S. Bishops, 16/4 (1968) 332
— (*see*) pill: Groden, H., 13/2 (1965) 126a
controversy: Nicolas, J., 10/4 (1962) 209-214
— Van Ackeren, G., 7/3 (1959) 129e

contumacy: Cunningham, T., 4/3 (1956) 177-182
conversion: Fuchs, J., 14/4 (1966) 292-301L
— Léonard, A., 6/2 (1958) 84-85a
Conzemius, J. Victor: Lord Acton and the First Vatican Council, 18/3 (1970) 222-227; 214b
Cooke, Bernard: New perspectives in dogmatic theology, 8/2 (1960) 69-73; 68b
— involvement: 13/2 (1965) 144; seminary: 13/2 (1965) 111
Coppens, Joseph, msgr.: The different senses of Sacred Scripture, 1/1 (1953) 15-19; 2b
Coptic: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
— Fitzmyer, J., and others 9/3 (1961) 180-181a
Corcao, Gustave: worldliness, 6/2 (1958) 122
Cordero, Maximiliano García, O.P.: Corporal resurrection in the book of Job, 2/2 (1954) 90-93; 66b
co-redemptrix: Auer, J., 3/2 (1955) 113-117
— Gallus, T., 3/3 (1955) 166-172
— Mullaney, T., 1/1 (1953) 7a
— Piault, B., 3/3 (1955) 159-165
— Rahner, K., 4/2 (1956) 72-78
— Willam, F., 3/2 (1955) 112
Coreth, Emerich, S.J.: 4/2 (1956) 93
— Contemplative in Action (J. Nadal), 3/1 (1955) 37-45; 2b
— The God question as a question of meaning, 17/3 (1969) 251-252a
CORINTHIANS: I, 2:9: Feuillet, A., 14/2 (1966) 143-148
— I, 15: 3-7: Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
— II, 5: 1-10: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 18-21
— corporate personality: Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
correlation in Tillich: Chapey, F., 20/1 (1972) 58-66
Cortés, Juan B., S.J.: The Son of Man or the Son of Adam, 17/2 (1969) 121-127; 102b
— The wedding feast at Cana, 14/1 (1966) 14-17; 2b
cosmic Christ: Lambert, G., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— Mooney, C., 15/1 (1967) 18-25
cosmos: Chenu, M., 11/1 (1963) 63-64a
— Heaney, T., 13/3 (1965) 220-221a
— Jungmann, J., 11/2 (1963) 77
— Legrand, L., 11/3 (1963) 154-158
— Newman, J., 3/3 (1955) 145-149
— Ong, W., 4/3 (1956) 155-157
— Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— and Christ: Rahner, K., 13/2 (1965) 83-88
— in OT: McKenzie, J., 1/2 (1953) 79-80a
Costanzo, Joseph F., S.J.: education, 4/3 (1956) 189
Council, World (*see* ecumenism): Duff, E., 7/2 (1959) 77-81
Council and Orthodox: Cassian, bishop, and others, 7/3 (1959) 138-143
counseling (*see* formation; spiritual guidance; p. 142: X, C): Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— Kennedy, E., 13/1 (1965) 64-65a
counsels: Rahner, K., 14/3 (1966) 224-227
— Herder-Correspondence, 14/2 (1966) 106
counter-culture: Brueggemann, W., 20/1 (1972) 13-17
Courtade, Georges, S.J.: Theological movement in France, 3/1 (1955) 55-60; 2b
— Smyth, K., 8/1 (1960) 15-19
COVENANT (p. 130: I, B, 1): Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— Eissfeldt, O., 16/2 (1968) 135-136a
— van Imschoot, P., 2/2 (1954) 86-89
— Westermann, C., 14/1 (1966) 24-28
— and Eucharist: Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104
— Gen 2-3: Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10

Covenant-Code: Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
Coyne, John J.: Why not keep our Latin liturgy?, 1/2 (1953) 92-96; 66b
— reaction of C. Howell, 1/2 (1953) 96
Crane Review: 10/3 (1962) 157
CREATION (p. 136: V, A, 1): Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
— Flick, M., 13/2 (1965) 122-126
— Legrand, L., 11/3 (1963) 154-158
— Beaucamp, É., 12/1 (1964) 63
— Newman, J., 13/3 (1965) 171
— new: Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— to Teilhard: Brunner, A., 8/3 (1960) 143-147
credibility: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
creeds: Schneider, T., 20/3 (1972) 196-201
Cremin, Francis: Is leucotomy lawful?, 3/1 (1955) 25-28; 2b
criminology: Michard, H., 1/2 (1953) 102a
— Rhodes, H., 1/2 (1953) 102a
Cristiani, Léon: Excavations at the Vatican, 2/1 (1954) 33-38; 64b
Critic, The, 25 (1967): Illich, I., 15/3 (1967) 196; 208; 214; 217; 235
Cronin, John F., S. S.: Justice and the world community, 9/3 (1961) 189-190a
Crook, Margaret B.: The marriageable maiden of Proverbs 31: 10-31, 5/2 (1957) 72a
Cross: Semmelroth, O., 1/3 (1953) 131-133
— and Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, P., 7/3 (1959) 156-158a
— of nature: Terán-D., J., 17/1 (1969) 37-41
Cross and Crown 5 (1953): Merton, L., 2/2 (1954) 101
— 6 (1954): Farrell, W., 3/2 (1955) 118
Cross Currents:
— 1 (1951): Daniélou, J., 6/3 (1958) 138; Picard, M., 6/3 (1958) 163
— 3 (1953): Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— 6 (1956): Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50
— 9 (1959): Daniélou, J., 11/1 (1963) 57-59a
— 10 (1960): Lynch, W., 9/3 (1961) 182-186
— 14 (1964): Biard, P., 14/2 (1966) 153-154a
— Harmon, J., 14/3 (1966) 227; 301
— 15f (1965f): Bunnik, R., 16/2 (1968) 111-116
— 16 (1966): Fontinell, E., 15/3 (1967) 188-189a
— Noonan, J., 15/2 (1967) 105-110
— Balthasar, H., 16/3 (1968) 243
— 18 (1968): Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— 20 (1970): Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
— 21 (1971): Chaigne, H., 20/3 (1972) 242-244a
Crossroads: 10/3 (1962) 162
Crowe, Frederick, S.J.: understanding, 7/1 (1959) 46
Cullmann, Oscar: The gospel of Thomas, 9/3 (1961) 175-180; 130b
— MacRae, G., 9/3 (1961) 180a
— Functional Christology: a reply [to L. Malevez, 10/2 (1962) 77-83], 10/4 (1962) 215-219; 178b
— Immortality and resurrection, 5/2 (1957) 86-87a
— Pieper, J., 10/2 (1962) 97-98a
— R. Bultmann's concept of myth and the NT, 4/3 (1956) 136-139; 130b
— Scripture and tradition, 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— on Peter: Braun, F., 2/3 (1954) 178a
cult-object: Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
Cultura Bíblica: 10/3 (1962) 160
cultural adaptation: Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 226

culture: Ong, W., 6/2 (1958) 87-89
— Thomas, J., 3/2 (1955) 119-123; 4/2 (1956) 124-128
— Pius XII, 4/2 (1956) 71; 4/3, 182; 5/3 (1957) 188
— and religion: Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— occidental: Dawson, C., 4/2 (1956) 92
— shock: Hug, J., 19/2 (1971) 103e
Cunliffe, C.R.A.: "I am who am", 4/1 (1956) 23a
Cunningham, Terence P.: The contumacy required to incur censures, 4/3 (1956) 177-182; 130b
Curran, Charles A.: Pastoral counselor is another Christ, 9/2 (1961) 85-86a
— Psychological reaction to sermons, 10/1 (1962) 40-44L; 63b
Current, The, 5 (1965): Richardson, H., 14/1 (1966) 60a
Current of Catholicism and Contemporary Culture: 10/3 (1962) 153
Cushing, Richard J., cardinal: American spiritual life, 5/2 (1957) 79-80a

D

Daly, C.B.: Novatian and Tertullian: a chapter in the history of Puritanism, 1/2 (1953) 80a
dance: Rahner, H., 14/3 (1966) 222-223a
DANIEL: 13: MacKenzie, R., 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
— date: Brunet, A., 5/1 (1957) 58-63
Daniélou, Jean, S.J., cardinal: Charity or humanitarianism?, 3/3 (1955) 151-154; 130b
— Cross currents in modern Protestantism, 3/2 (1955) 73-77; 66b
— Does the West have a missionary role?, 4/2 (1956) 91-92a
— Evangelical poverty, 11/1 (1963) 57-59a
— History and prophecy, 6/2 (1958) 109-113; 66b
— Living the faith, 7/1 (1959) 41-46; 2b
— Meaning of Job, 4/3 (1956) 189a
— Pluralism within Christian thought, 10/2 (1962) 67-70; 128b
— Scripture, tradition, and the dialogue, 9/1 (1961) 38-42; 63b
— confirmation, 7/2 (1959) 72; hope, 6/3 (1958) 138
D'Arcy, Martin C., S.J.; modern spirituality, 9/2 (1961) 104
date: of Daniel: Brunet, A., 5/1 (1957) 58-63
— of Last Supper: Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
David: Giblet, J., 12/1 (1964) 40-41a
Davis, Charles: The Christian mystery and the Trinity, 12/3 (1964) 176-177a
— liturgy, 11/1 (1963) 50
— The parish and theology, 14/3 (1966) 232-237; 182b
— relevance, 9/1 (1961) 22
— Resurrection of the body, 8/2 (1960) 99-103; 68b
— the seminary, 12/3 (1964) 175
— A theology of preaching, 9/3 (1961) 140-145; 130b; 12/3 (1964) 200
Davis, H. Francis, msgr.: The ACT of faith, 1/2 (1953) 119-122; 66b
— The priesthood of the faithful, 1/1 (1953) 49-52; 2b
Dawson, Christopher: east and west, 5/3 (1957) 142; providence, 7/3 (1959) 170
day of the Lord (*see* eschatology): Kenny, A., 6/3 (1958) 183-184a
deacons: Epagneul, M., 7/2 (1959) 73-76
— Hill, R., 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
— Regan, D., 20/1 (1972) 48-50a
Dead Sea Scrolls (as under Qumran): Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— McCarthy, D., 5/1 (1957) 39-47a
— Milik, J., 7/1 (1959) 8-10a

— bibliography: 1/2 (1953) 103; by S. Smith, 8/3 (1960) 186-188
DEATH (p. 137: VI, B, 1 below): Cullmann, O., 5/2 (1957) 86-87a
— de Letter, P., 4/3 (1956) 185-188
— Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— Fischer, B., 8/2 (1960) 123-126
— Geffré, C., 12/3 (1964) 191-195
— Glorieux, P., 10/2 (1962) 94-96a
— Héris, C., 5/3 (1957) 172-175
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 57-69L
— Schüller, B., 16/3 (1968) 232-235
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
— and Assumption: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
— and sin: Barrosse, T., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— anointing for: Davis, C., 9/2 (1961) 110a
— in Job: García, M., 2/2 (1954) 90-93
— of infants: de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
— Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184
— Van Roo, W., 3/1 (1955) 3-9
— of Mary?: Roschini, G., 2/2 (1954) 73-76
— "of God": Edwards, C., 14/3 (1966) 238-240a
— Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
de Baciocchi, Joseph, S.M.: The mystery of the Eucharist, 4/3 (1956) 145-150; 130b; see also 15/1 (1967) 6
de Beaurecueil, Serge de Laugier, O.P.: Christian use of non-Christian writings, 19/3 (1971) 250-253a
de Broglie, Guy, S.J.: The possibility of natural faith, 14/2 (1966) 117-123; 94b
— Preambles of faith, 7/1 (1959) 47-52; 2b
— biblical theology, 7/2 (1959) 98
Debuyst, Frédéric, O.S.B.: Church architecture and Christian celebration, 14/1 (1966) 41-47; 2b
decalogue: Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182
— in catechetics: Tremblay, P., 13/2 (1965) 112-115
decentralization: Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
de Certeau, Michel, S.J.: How is Christianity thinkable today?, 19/4 (1971) 334-345L
dechristianization: Goldbrunner, J., 7/3 (1959) 158
decision: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50
— final (*see* death): Glorieux, P., 10/2 (1962) 94-96a
DeConinck, Leo, S.J.: Apostleship of prayer, 2/2 (1954) 85a
— Current trends in pastoral theology, 3/1 (1955) 15-18; 2b
definitions: Rahner, K., 10/4 (1962) 221
de Fraine, Jean, S.J.: Adam and Christ as corporate personalities, 10/2 (1962) 99-102; 128b
— The encyclical *Humani Generis* and Sacred Scripture, 2/3 (1954) 155-158; 130b
Dejaifve, Georges, S.J.: Infallibility and consent of the Church, 12/1 (1964) 8-13: 2b
— Scripture, tradition, and the Church, 6/2 (1958) 67-72; 66b
Dejaifve, Philippe: Revelation and the Church, 14/2 (1966) 101-106; 94b
de Kadt, Emanuel: Changing Church and society in Latin America, 20/3 (1972) 238-242; 194b
de la Potterie, Ignace, S.J.: "I am the way, the truth, and the life," 16/1 (1968) 59-64; 2b
— Jesus king and judge in John 19, 11/1 (1963) 21-26; 2b
de Laugier de Beaurecueil, Serge, O.P.: Christian use of non-Christian writings, 19/3 (1971) 250-253a
de Lavalette, Henri, S.J.: Infants dying without baptism, 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
— The "political theology" of J. B. Metz, 20/1 (1972) 4-12; 2b

de Letter, Prudentius, S.J.: Confession of venial sins, 4/1 (1956) 18a
— The meaning of extreme unction, 4/3 (1956) 185-188; 130b
Delcuve, Georges, S.J.: Confirmation: sacrament of the apostolate?, 13/3 (1965) 198-205; 162b
Delhaye, A., S.D.B.: Jesus Christ, reason for faith, 1/1 (1953) 14a
Delhaye, Philippe: Faith consecrated by baptism, 11/2 (1963) 103-104a
— The law of Christ and legalism, 14/1 (1966) 99-100a
Delobel, Joël: Structure of Luke's forgiveness-anointing, 16/2 (1968) 126-128a; 98b
de Locht, Pierre: Blondel and the miracle controversy, 4/1 (1956) 43-47; 2b
Delor, Paul: The Eucharist, sacrament of unity, 2/2 (1954) 72a
Delorme, J.: Date of the Last Supper, 6/2 (1958) 120-121a
del Páramo, Severiano, S.J.: The Biblical Question from its origins to *Humani Generis*, 1/2 (1953) 72-78; 66b
de Lubac, Henri, S. J.: Catholic dialogue with Karl Barth, 7/1 (1958) 39-40a
— reaction of R. Bruch, 8/1 (1960) 25-29; of G. Smith, 8/2 (1960) 66-67
— The Church in crisis, 17/4 (1969) 312-325L
— apathy, 9/3 (1961) 139; revelation, 9/1 (1961) 62
Demal, Willibald, O.S.B.: person, 5/3 (1957) 171
democracy: Herberg, W., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 222-227
— in the Church: Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
— Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— Weigel, G., 1/3 (1953) 169-175
demonology (*see* devil): Kelly, H., 14/2 (1966) 131-136
— Macquarrie, J., 6/2 (1958) 106-108a
de Montcheuil, Yves, S.J.: church membership, 9/3 (1961) 174; faith, 6/2 (1958) 100; half-measures, 5/3 (1957) 176; social justice, 3/3 (1955) 154
de Moura, Abdalaziz: Pentecostalism and Brazilian religion, 20/1 (1972) 44-48; 2b
DEMYTHOLOGIZING: Cullmann, O., 4/3 (1956) 136-139
— Fitzmyer, J., 8/1 (1960) 44
— Hofmann, F., 3/1 (1955) 11-14
— Macquarrie, J., 6/2 (1958) 106-108a
— Piper, O., 3/2 (1955) 71-72a
— Rigaux, B., 9/1 (1961) 26-32
— Tanenbaum, M., 19/4 (1971) 325-333
— the OT: Strobel, A., 14/3 (1966) 218-222
Denis, Henri: The layman in God's design, 1/1 (1953) 27a
departmentalization: Picard, M., 6/3 (1958) 163
deprivatization: de Lavalette, H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12
desacralization: Quigley, J., 20/1 (1972) 3e
— Schürmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
— Vatican II: 20/1 (1972) 57
Descartes, René: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
desire of God: Stoeckle, B., 12/2 (1964) 89-91a
de Solages, msgr., gospel synopsis: Duthoit, R., 9/1 (1961) 14a
Dettloff, Werner, O.F.M.: The virgin birth, 7/1 (1959) 53-58; 2b
de Vaux, Roland, O.P.: Approaches to OT study, 7/2 (1959) 88-89a
— The Hebrew patriarchs and history, 12/4 (1964) 227-240L; 226b
— Giblet, J., 4/3 (1956) 183-184a; Van Ackeren, G., 12/3 (1964) 226e
developing countries: Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
— Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147

development: Verghese, P., 20/3 (1972) 249-252a
— in biblical theology: Harvey, J., 20/2 (1972) 137-140a
— of doctrine: Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
— Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— Dhanis, É., 2/3 (1954) 163-167
— Kelly, E., 12/1 (1964) 1e
— Mersch, É., 6/2 (1958) 86
— Noonan, J., 15/2 (1967) 105-110
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 7
— Vollert, C., 6/3 (1958) 159-163
devil (*see* Satan): Dupont, J., 14/3 (1966) 213-217
— Kelly, H., 14/2 (1966) 131-136
— worship: Boismard, M., 6/3 (1958) 150a
de Visscher, Henri: Vladimir Soloviev and the universal church, 2/3 (1954) 135-139; 130b
devotion to the Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, R., 7/3 (1959) 156-159a
— Moeller, C., 2/2 (1954) 77-82
— Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-56
de Vries, William, S.J.: schism, 5/2 (1957) 128
de Wachter, Maurits, S.J.: Revolution as restraint of abusive power, 20/3 (1972) 245-249; 194b
De Wolf, L. Harold: New agreements in Protestant theology, 3/1 (1955) 10a
Dhanis, Édouard, S.J.: Explicit and implicit revelation, 2/3 (1954) 163-167; 130b
— The messianic secret, 13/2 (1965) 127-128a
— What all religions have in common, 10/1 (1962) 19-24; 63b
diachronic: Harvey, J., 20/2 (1972) 137-140a
diaconate (*see* deacons): Epagneul, M., 7/2 (1959) 73-76
— Hill, R., 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
dialectic: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
Dialog 1 (1962): Küng, H., 11/3 (1963) 135-139
— 6 (1967): Ramsey, P., 16/1 (1968) 47-53
— 7 (1968): Moltmann, J., 17/3 (1969) 209-213
— 9 (1970): McDonnell, K., 19/1 (1971) 46-54
dialogue: Levie, J., 14/1 (1966) 29-33
— Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— Putz, L., 6/1 (1958) 44
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 30-42L
— non-ecumenical: Brown, J.R., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
Díaz, José Alonso, S.J.: Meaning of tepidity, 8/3 (1960) 181-182a
Dibelius, Martin: Catterall, R., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
— Legault, A., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
Diederich, Everett A., S.J.: The soul of prayer, 18/4 (1970) 365-374
Diekmann, Godfrey L., O.S.B.: Theology of worship, 10/3 (1962) 131-141L; 130b
Dieu Vivant 23 (1953): Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
Digest Religioso: 6/1 (1958) 2
— 1 (1955): di Marino, A., 4/1 (1956) 9-12
dignity: Pius XII, 2/3 (1954) 189
Dillon, Richard J.: Ministry: stewardship of tradition, 20/2 (1972) 108-115; 98b
di Marino, Antonio, S.J.: Why is lying forbidden?, 4/1 (1956) 9-12; 2b
diocese: Cushing, R., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
— and parish: Davis, C., 14/3 (1966) 232-237
Dion, Hyacinthe-M., O.P.: Predestination in St. Paul, 15/2 (1967) 144-149; 86b
discipleship: Brunner, A., 2/1 (1954) 1-5
— Schürmann, H., 15/2 (1967) 138-143
dispensation: Hayoit, P., 6/1 (1958) 37-38a

— books: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
dissent (*see* freedom, academic): U.S. Bishops, 16/4 (1968) 309
divine men: Smith, M., and others, 20/3 (1972) 201-206a
divine names: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
Divinitas 4 (1960): Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
divinity of Christ (*see* Christology): Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
divinization: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
— Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— Van Ackeren, G., 7/2 (1959) 65e
Divino Afflante: Lobez, P., 4/2 (1956) 67-71
divisiveness (*see* ecumenism): Herberg, W., 5/3 (1957) 158
DIVORCE (p. 143: X, D, 4 below): Hug, J., 19/1 (1971) 3e
— Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
— Örsy, L., 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— O'Shea, W., 19/1 (1971) 4-8
— Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
— Bassett, W., 19/1 (1971) 8
— Orthodox: Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
Divus Thomas of Freiburg 29 (1951): Müller, A., 1/3 (1953) 139-144
— 30 (1952): Hamer, J., 2/2 (1954) 67-70
Divus Thomas of Piacenza 57 (1954): Gallus, T., 3/3 (1955) 166-172
— 58 (1955): Perego, A., 6/1 (1958) 58-62
— 61 (1958): Perego, A., 7/3 (1959) 177-178a
Doctor Communis: 2/3 (1954) 130
— 2 (1949): Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
— 3 (1950): Hubatka, P., 1/2 (1953) 128a
— Olgiati, F.: 2/2 (1954) 111-117
— Parente, P.: 1/3 (1953) 157-160
— 4 (1951): Johanns, P., 1/1 (1953) 37-38a
— Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— 6 (1953): Lécuyer, J., 3/2 (1955) 106-107a
— 8 (1955): Grech, P., 5/3 (1957) 183-188
— Michel, A., 5/2 (1957) 93-96
— 15 (1962): Dhanis, É., 13/2 (1965) 127-128a
doctrine (*see* development): Vollert, C., 6/3 (1958) 159-163
Doctrine and Life 12 (1962): Baggot, P., 13/1 (1965) 63-64a
— O'Doherty, E., 11/3 (1963) 181-5
— 21 (1971): Rahner, K., 20/1 (1972) 18-23
— Regan, D., 20/1 (1972) 48-50a
Documentation Catholique 53 (1956): Daniélou, J., 6/2 (1958) 109-113
— 54 (1957): Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42
Dodd, C.H.: Bruns, J., 8/3 (1960) 148
Döllinger, Ignaz von: Conzemius, J., 18/3 (1970) 222-227
Döpfner, Cardinal: German bishops on H. Küng, 19/2 (1971) 124-125
dogma (*see* specific treatises, and each sacrament by name; also Systematic Index, p. 134: III-VIII below): Fransen, P., 11/3 (1963) 147-148a
— and exegesis: Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 84-86a
— and gospel: Kasper, W., 15/2 (1967) 119-121a
— interpretation of: Schoonenberg, P., 18/2 (1970) 132-143
— new dogmas: Rahner, K., 18/3 (1970) 216-221
Dokumente 14 (1958): de Lubac, H., 7/1 (1959) 39-40a
Dominicana: 10/3 (1962) 162
Donceel, Joseph, S.J.: Can our God never change? 20/3 (1972) 207-212; 194b
— Rahner on God, 18/4 (1970) 353

Donnelly, Doris: prayer, 20/2 (1972) 152
double effect: Ford, John, 5/1 (1957) 6-9
— Knauer, P., 15/1 (1967) 100-104
doubt: *see* skepticism
Douglas, James W.: revolution, 20/2 (1972) 140
Downside Review 65 (1947): Williams, A., 6/2 (1958) 89
— 69 (1951): Davis, H., 1/1 (1953) 49-52
— 71 (1953): Stockford, C., 2/3 (1954) 139-140a
— 72 (1954): Guinan, A., 3/2 (1955) 124-127
— 73 (1956): German catechism, 5/1 (1957) 48-53
— 74 (1956): Quinn, E., 6/3 (1958) 173
— 75 (1957): Nicholl, D., 7/2 (1959) 95
— 78 (1960): Taylor, C., 9/3 (1961) 154
dream-world: Berrigan, D., 10/4 (1962) 207-208a
drugs and mysticism: Pahnke, W., 16/1 (1968) 54-58
Dubarle, André-Maria, O.P.: Biblical authors on Jeroboam's schism, 12/3 (1964) 153-158; 146b; 13/1 (1965) 3
— History and myth in Genesis, 6/2 (1958) 95-99; 66b
— Original sin and God's justice, 6/3 (1958) 139-142; 130b
Dubay, Thomas, S.M.: retreats, 6/2 (1958) 99
Dublin (now *Wiseman*) *Review* 226 (1952): Peterson, E., 1/2 (1953) 122a
— Rhodes, H., 1/2 (1953) 102a
Duff, Edward, S.J.: A note on [J. Newman on] the living wage, 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— World Council of Churches, 7/2 (1959) 77-81
Dulles, Avery, S.J.: The contemporary magisterium, 17/4 (1969) 299-311L
— Current trends in mission theology, 20/1 (1972) 26-34; 2b
— apologetics 12/2 (1964) 98; 103; 109; infallibility, 19/2 (1971) 123; protest, 18/2 (1970) 143; the seminary, 13/2 (1965) 126
Duméry, Henri: Van Riet, G., 7/1 (1959) 14
Dunn, James D.G.: Spirit and Kingdom, 19/3 (1971) 247-250; 198b
Duns Scotus, J.: Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127
Dunwoodie Review: 10/3 (1962) 154
Dupont, Jacques, O.S.B.: "Art thou he who is to come?", 12/1 (1964) 42-47; 2b
— Force of the decrees of the Biblical Commission, 5/1 (1957) 38a
— John's Christology, 9/1 (1961) 8
— Origin of the narrative of Jesus' temptations, 15/3 (1967) 230-235; 174b
— Salvation of the pagan world, 10/1 (1962) 14-18; 63b
— Temptations of Jesus in Luke, 14/3 (1966) 213-217; 182b
— "This is my body/blood", 9/1 (1961) 49-51; 61b
— Use of OT in Acts, 3/1 (1955) 61-64; 2b
— on divorce: Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
Dupont, G.M., S.J.: practicality, 6/3 (1958) 182
Duquoc, Christian, O.P.: The Trinity in St. Paul, 6/3 (1958) 185-188; 130b
Duroux, Benoît, O.P.: St. Thomas and the act of faith, 4/2 (1956) 87-91; 66b
Durrwell, Francis X., C.SS.R.: Resurrection, 8/2 (1960) 93; Spirit given, 8/2, 110
Dutari, Julio T., S.J.: Towards the theological understanding of grace as the cross of nature, 17/1 (1969) 37-41; 2b
Duthoit, R., S.J.: A new [de Solages] approach to the synoptic problem, 9/1 (1961) 14a
duty, *see* obligation
dying, care of the: McReavy, L., 4/1 (1956) 51-52a
dynamic/static: Lauer, Q., 6/2 (1958) 101-106
dynamism of Loyola: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a

E

Easter mystery (*see* Resurrection): Geiselmann, J., 1/3 (1953) 151-152a
Eastern Church: Raes, A., 14/2 (1966) 129-130a
Eastern Churches Quarterly 12 (1957f): Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
— 13 (1959): Fransen, P., 10/1 (1962) 38-39a
— 14 (1962): Dejaifve, G., 12/1 (1964) 8-13
eastern cult: Dawson, C., 5/3 (1957) 142
eastern culture: Berry, T., 5/3 (1957) 103-105
— Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
— Swetnam, J., 5/3 (1957) 129e
— Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76
— matrix of revelation: Daniélou, J., 10/2 (1962) 67-70
eastern philosophies: Rahner, K., 12/2 (1964) 118-122
eastern rites: Bouyer, L., 10/4 (1962) 197-202
— Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118
— Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
Ecclesia 12 (1952): Cirarda, J., 3/1 (1955) 50a
Ecclesiastica Xaveriana: 10/3 (1962) 154
ecclesiastical faith: Martínez, F., 1/1 (1953) 59-63
ecclesiology (*see* Church): Brown, Raymond, 13/3 (1965) 231-233
— Käsemann, E., 13/3 (1965) 228-230
École Biblique: 8/1 (1960) 68; 9/1 (1961) 63; 13/1 (1965) 2
ecology: Hamm, D., 18/1 (1970) 3e
— Moltmann, J., 20/4 (1972) 331-340L
economics (*see* social justice): Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147
— black: Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219
Ecumenical Review 7 (1955): Jung, E., 3/2 (1955) 67-71
— 14 (1961): Paul, R., 11/2 (1963) 78a
— 15 (1963): Barth, K., 12/2 (1964) 82-83a
— 23 (1970): Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
ECUMENISM (p. 139: VII, C, 1 below): Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39a
— Barth, K., 7/1 (1959) 36a; 12/2 (1964) 82-83a
— Boyer, C., 2/3 (1954) 131-134
— Braaten, C., 15/4 (1967) 283-294L
— Brown, Robert, 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— Brueggemann, W., 19/3 (1971) 242-246
— Buckley, F., 17/4 (1969) 338-348L
— Burghardt, W., 14/4 (1966) 271-283L; 18/4 (1970) 354-364L
— Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Daniélou, J., 3/2 (1955) 73-77; 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— de Laugier, S., 19/3 (1971) 250-253a
— Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158
— Duff, E., 7/2 (1959) 77-81
— Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
— Flammer, B., 18/1 (1970) 19-24
— Hammer, R., 3/3 (1955) 175-178
— Hardon, J., 3/3 (1955) 172-174a
— Herre, F., 5/3 (1957) 170-171a
— Jones, A., 8/1 (1960) 13-14a
— Journet, C., 7/3 (1959) 150
— Kaelin, J., and others, 5/2 (1957) 116a
— Kelly, E., 12/1 (1964) 1e
— Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232
— Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
— Lindbeck, G., 17/3 (1969) 213-216a
— Moeller, C., 2/3 (1954) 141-144
— Nebreda, A., 12/2 (1964) 67-73
— Neill, T., 7/2 (1959) 91-95L
— Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61

— Pelikan, J., 16/4 (1968) 299-309L
— Peterson, E., 1/2 (1953) 122a
— Ratzinger, J., 14/2 (1966) 95-99
— Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 145-148
— Riesenhuber, K., 13/3 (1965) 163-171
— Sartory, T., 12/1 (1964) 14-18
— Scharper, P., 14/4 (1966) 285-291L
— Schulz, F., 16/3 (1968) 218-220a
— Stritch, S., 3/3 (1955) 138
— Tanenbaum, M., 19/4 (1971) 325-333L
— Tavard, G., 5/3 (1957) 182
— Tyskiewicz, S., 4/2 (1956) 100-104
— Van Ackeren, G., 13/3 (1965) 161e; 19/4 (1971) 294e
— Van de Pol, W., 4/3 (1956) 164-165a
— Visser 't Hooft, W., and others, 2/2 (1954) 123-128a
— Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50; 7/2 (1959) 82-87
— Windle, R., 7/1 (1959) 1e
— bibliography: 1/2 (1953) 96
— and Church history: Paul, R., 11/2 (1963) 78a
— and Eucharist: Delor, P., 2/2 (1954) 72a
— Raitt, J., 20/2 (1972) 126-132
— Sartory, T., 11/2 (1963) 73-77
— Tillard, J., 18/1 (1970) 52-54a
— Witte, J., 20/2 (1972) 144-147a
— and marriage: Kelly, G., 11/4 (1963) 195-207L
— and Mary: Hamer, J., 2/2 (1954) 67-70
— and natural law: Lhoir, J., 14/1 (1966) 48-52
— and Reformation: Wentz, F., 11/2 (1963) 72a
— and Vatican II: Schillebeeckx, E., 11/3 (1963) 131-134
— anti-: anonymous, 20/3 (1972) 232-236
— authority: Bennett, J., 11/4 (1963) 209-219
— baptism: Wagner, G., 19/3 (1971) 235-241
— Church improvement: Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 84-88
— Evanston: Jung, E., 3/2 (1955) 67-71
— ministry: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— original sin: Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
— Orthodox: Bouyer, L., 10/4 (1962) 197-202
— principles: Leeming, B., 7/3 (1959) 143-144a
Eden: McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
editorials, by Editor, Gerald Van Ackeren, S.J.: 1/1 (1953) 1; 2/2 (1954) 65; 3/1 (1955) 1; 3/3, 129; 4/1 (1956) 1; 4/3, 129; 5/2 (1957) 65; 6/1 (1958) 1; 6/2, 65; 7/2 (1959) 65; 7/3, 129; 8/1 (1960) 1; 8/2, 65; 9/1 (1961) 1; 9/3, 129; 10/2 (1962) 65; 10/3, 129; 11/1 (1963) 1; 11/4, 193; 12/2 (1964) 65; 12/3, 145; 12/4, 225; 13/1 (1965) 1; 13/3, 161; 14/4 (1966) 269; 15/2 (1967) 85; 15/4, 257; 16/5 (1968) 3; 18/4 (1970) 319; 19/4 (1971) 294; 20/4 (1972) 291
editorials, by Managing Editors:
— Biever, Bruce F., S.J.: 14/3 (1966) 181
— Ellos, William J., S.J.: 16/1 (1968) 3; 16/2, 99; 16/3, 195; 16/4, 297
— Hagan, Robert, S.J.: 20/2 (1972) 99; 20/3, 195
— Hamm, M. Dennis, S.J.: 18/1 (1970) 3; 18/2, 103; 18/3, 215
— Hug, James, S.J.: 19/1 (1971) 3; 19/2, 103; 19/3, 199
— Kelly, Edward E., S.J.: 12/1 (1964) 1
— Langley, Wendell E., S.J.: 1/2 (1953) 65; 1/3, 129
— McCauley, Walter C., S.J.: 3/2 (1955) 65
— Maio, Eugene A.: 8/3 (1960) 129
— Miller, C. Lee: 15/1 (1967) 1; 15/3, 113

— Murphy, Joseph, S.J.: [21 (1973)]
— Naus, John E., S.J.: 2/3 (1954) 129
— Neenan, William B., S.J.: 9/2 (1961) 65
— Prucha, F. Paul, S.J.: 4/2 (1956) 65
— Quigley, James M., S.J. (Executive Editor): 18/2 (1970) 104; 20/1 (1972) 3
— Russell, Joseph E.: 10/1 (1962) 1; 10/4, 177
— Schneider, Clement J., S.J.: 6/3 (1958) 129
— Schultenover, David G., S.J.: 17/1 (1969) 3; 17/2, 103; 17/3, 195; 17/4, 297
— Swetnam, James, S.J.: 5/1 (1957) 1; 5/3, 129
— Tallon, John W., S.J.: 11/3 (1963) 129
— Teske, Roland J., S.J.: 13/2 (1965) 81; 13/4, 253; 14/1 (1966) 1; 14/2, 93
— Windle, Raymond L., S.J.: 7/1 (1959) 1
editorship of THEOLOGY DIGEST: Van Ackeren, G., 18/4 (1970) 319
Edwards, Clifford W.: Death of God theology: a report, 14/3 (1966) 238-240a
education: Burghardt, W., 16/4 (1968) 310-316L
— Costanzo, J., 4/3 (1956) 189
— parents' right: U.S. Bishops 4/1 (1956) 42
Egan, James M., O.P.: American spiritual life, 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
Egenter, Richard, msgr.: Christian experience of God today, 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— The whole man's authority over his body, 16/2 (1968) 100-103; 98b
Église Vivante 3 (1951): Bruls, J., 1/2 (1953) 104-109
— Lokuang, S., 1/1 (1953) 38a
— Rétif, A., 1/2 (1953) 87a
— 12 (1960): Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118
Eichrodt, Walther: The ten commandments, 6/3 (1958) 177-182; 130b
Eiseley, Loren: evolution, 19/4 (1971) 317
Eissfeldt, Otto: The Sinai covenant—law or promise?, 16/2 (1968) 135-136a
election (of Spiritual Exercises; *see* decision): Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
Ellard, Gerald, S.J.: Recent language trends in the liturgy, 5/3 (1957) 164-170; 130b
— Saluting the new rubrics, 8/3 (1960) 159-162a
— reaction to G. Smit, 8/2 (1960) 67
Ellos, William J., S.J.: authority, 16/4 (1968) 297e; eschatolation, 16/3, 195e; natural law, 16/2, 99e; objectivity, 16/1, 3e
emanation: McShane, P., 13/2 (1965) 116-121
Emmanuel: 10/3 (1962) 165
emotional growth: O'Doherty, E., 11/3 (1963) 181-185
empty tomb: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 18-21
— Gutwenger, E., 16/1 (1968) 8-13
— Lohfink, G., 17/2 (1969) 110-114
— Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
empiricism: Troisfontaines, R., 10/4 (1962) 226
encounter: Jones, A., 8/1 (1960) 13-14a
— Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— with God: Schillebeeckx, E., 8/2 (1960) 117-121
Encounter: 10/3 (1962) 157
encyclicals: Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Nau, P., 7/1 (1959) 3-8
— on fuller sense: Braun, F., 1/1 (1953) 19-20a
— see *Humani Generis* or other title
end-time (*see* eschatology): Faley, R., 19/2 (1971) 148-149a
— Schlier, H., 17/3 (1969) 203-208
engagement (= betrothal; or *see* commitment, involvement): Anciaux, P., 15/3 (1967) 218-221

England, Church of (*see* Anglican): Stockford, C., 2/3 (1954) 139-140a
Englert, Clement C., C. SS. R.: Eastern Orthodox theology, 5/1 (1957) 25-30; 64b
ensoulment: Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258
Epagneul, Michel-Dominique, F.M.C.: A functional diaconate, 7/2 (1959) 73-76; 66b
Ephemerides Carmeliticae 9 (1953): Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
Ephemerides Iuris Canonici: 10/3 (1962) 166
Ephemerides Liturgicae 66 (1952): Hecht, F., 1/2 (1953) 114-118a
— 70 (1956): Braga, C., 5/2 (1957) 109-110a
Ephemerides Mariologicae: 10/3 (1962) 159
Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses 27 (1951): Delhaye, A., 1/1 (1953) 14a
— 29 (1953): Dupont, J., 3/1 (1955) 61-64
— Holtz, F., 3/2 (1955) 101-106
— 30 (1954): de Letter, P., 4/1 (1956) 18a
— de Locht, P., 4/1 (1956) 43-47
— 37 (1961): Nédoncelle, M., 11/2 (1963) 109-113
— 42 (1966): Delobel, J., 16/2 (1968) 126-128a
— 43 (1967): Vögtle, A., 17/2 (1969) 115-120
EPHESIANS: Gnilka, J., 20/1 (1972) 35-39
eph' ho: Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 63a (54-57)
epiclesis: Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
— Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41
— reaction of G. Ellard, 8/2 (1960) 67
epikeia: Hayoit, P., 6/1 (1958) 37-38a
episcopacy (*see* bishops): Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
Erbe und Auftrag: 10/3 (1962) 153
Erdozain, Luis, S.J.: The evolution of catechetics 1959-1968, 18/3 (1970) 274-277a
Erikson therapy: Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
Ermecke, Gustav: Catholic moral theology today, 2/1 (1954) 19-23; 64b
— The State and legalized gambling, 2/2 (1954) 94-97; 66b
eroticism (*see* sex): Connolly, P., 14/3 (1966) 195-199
error: Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
— McKenzie, J., 9/2 (1961) 109
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 4-16L
eschatolation: Ellos, W., 16/3 (1968) 195e
ESCHATOLOGY (p. 137: VI below): Brien, A., 9/2 (1961) 74-77
— Feuillet, A., 8/1 (1960) 21-24
— Geffré, C., 12/3 (1964) 191-195
— Gleason, R., 7/2 (1959) 97-98a
— Grech, P., 18/2 (1970) 154-163
— Heaney, T., 13/3 (1965) 220-221a
— Nolan, B., 18/2 (1970) 150-153a
— Schierse, F., 2/3 (1954) 174a
— Schlier, H., 17/3 (1969) 203-208
— Schuler, B., 5/2 (1957) 117-119
— Sint, J., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
— Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— Balthasar, H., 16/1 (1968) 34; 16/3, 243
— Feiner, J., 16/2 (1968) 125
— and Eucharist: Kenny, A., 6/3 (1958) 183-184a
— and Incarnation: Alfaro, J., 15/2 (1967) 122-127
— Gen 3:15: Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
— in Bultmann: Albright, W., 8/3 (1960) 147-148a
— Cahill, P., 11/2 (1963) 105-108
— Nédoncelle, M., 11/2 (1963) 109-113
— OT: Gross, H., 12/3 (1964) 196-200
— McKenzie, J., 1/2 (1953) 79-80a

— Our Father: Brown, Raymond, 10/1 (1962) 3-10
— pre-Christian: Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
Español, El, 338 (1956): Pérez, F., 6/2 (1958) 121a
Espiritualidad: 10/3 (1962) 67
Esprit: 2/3 (1954) 130
Esprit et Vie: see *Ami du Clergé*
essence of Christianity: Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
Essenes: Milik, J., 7/1 (1959) 8-10a
Estudios Bíblicos 17 (1958): Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
— 19 (1960): Feuillet, A., 12/2 (1964) 79-82
— Leal, J., 11/2 (1963) 91-96
Estudios Eclesiásticos: 11/3 (1963) 130
— 25 (1951): del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
— 26 (1952): Leal, J., 1/3 (1953) 135-138
— 31 (1957): Leal, J., 6/2 (1958) 122a
— 32 (1958): Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184
— 34 (1960): Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158
— 36 (1961): Salaverri, J., 11/3 (1963) 149-153
— 40 (1965): Iturrioz, D., 15/2 (1967) 110-111a
— Riudor, I., 15/1 (1967) 12-16
Estudios Josefinos: 10/3 (1962) 159
Estudios Marianos: 10/3 (1962) 159
Estudios Teológicos y Filosóficos: 10/3 (1962) 154
ethics (*see* moral; p. 142: X below): Bouillard, H., 17/1 (1969) 51-55
— Smith, E., 11/3 (1963) 185-186a
— imitation: Kraus, J., 17/2 (1969) 139-143
— intuition: Bortolaso, G., 2/1 (1954) 31-32a
— pacifism: Van Raalten, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159
— probabilism: Brisbois, E., 11/2 (1963) 85-89
— situation: Fuchs, J., 2/1 (1954) 25-30
Ethics: 10/3 (1962) 168
etiology: Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10
— Lohfink, N., 13/1 (1965) 11-17
— Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
Études: 5/3 (1957) 130
— 273 (1952): Michard, H., 1/2 (1953) 102a
— 277 (1953): Daniélou, J., 3/2 (1955) 73-77
— 279 (1953): Daniélou, J., 3/3 (1955) 151-154
— 281 (1954): LeBlond, J., 3/3 (1955) 139-143
— Tesson, E., 2/3 (1954) 167-168a
— 289 (1956): Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
— 296 (1958): Daniélou, J., 7/1 (1959) 41-46
— 312 (1962): Daniélou, J., 10/2 (1962) 67-70
— 326 (1967): Bouillard, H., 17/1 (1969) 51-55
Études Carmélitaines: 2/2 (1954) 77
Études Franciscaines: 10/3 (1962) 162
Études Théologiques et Religieuses: 10/3 (1962) 157
EUCHARIST (*see* Mass; p. 140: VIII, E; p. 141: IX, B, 1): Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
— Cooke, B., 13/2 (1965) 111
— Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 48-51
— Jungmann, J., 11/1 (1963) 59
— Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
— Poelman, R., 8/3 (1960) 183-185
— Sauras, E., 9/2 (1961) 97-101
— Tihon, P., 13/1 (1965) 57-62
— Tillard, J., 18/1 (1970) 52-54a
— Wicker, B., 15/1 (1967) 65; 15/2, 133
— and ecumenism: Sartory, T., 11/2 (1963) 73-77
— and eschatology: Kenny, A., 6/3 (1958) 183-184a
— and Holy Spirit: Tillard, J., 17/2 (1969) 133-136

— and meditation: Semmelroth, O., 16/1 (1968) 35-38
— and Mystical Body: Snoeks, R., 6/2 (1958) 90a
— van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— and peace: Cirarda, J., 3/1 (1955) 50a
— and Psalm 22: Gese, H., 18/3 (1970) 237-243
— and unity: Delor, P., 2/2 (1954) 72a
— elements: Raitt, J., 20/2 (1972) 126-132
— epiclesis: Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41
— Ellard, G., 8/2 (1960) 67
— fast: Congregation of Rites, 4/1 (1956) 32-33a; 1/3 (1953) 146
— Key, O., 2/1 (1954) 53-63a with bibliography
— in Holland: Van Hout, L., 16/1 (1968) 39-46
— intercommunion: Buckley, F., 17/4 (1969) 338-348L
— Witte, J., 20/2 (1972) 144-147a
— Mass: Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
— as sacrifice: McDonald, J., 5/2 (1957) 81-86
— memorial: Jungmann, J., 3/1 (1955) 36a
— mystery: de Baciocchi, J., 4/3 (1956) 145-150
— Orient: Raes, A., 14/2 (1966) 129-130a
— Orthodox: Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
— (*see*) Real Presence: Schoonenberg, P., 15/1 (1967) 3-11
— rubrics: Ellard, G., 8/3 (1960) 159-162a
— social dimension: Secretariate for Unity, 20/2 (1972) 147
— Trent: Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137
Eucharist and Priest: 10/3 (1962) 167
Euntes Docete 5 (1952): Seumois, A., 3/1 (1955) 19-24
Europe: Berggrav, E., 2/2 (1954) 124a
Evangelical Quarterly: 10/3 (1962) 157
Evangelische Theologie 20 (1960): Hofius, O., 9/3 (1961) 181a
Évangéliser 16 (1962): Congar, Y., 11/2 (1963) 67-71
evangelization (*see* preaching; catechetics; kerygma): Hitz, P., 15/2 (1967) 112-118
— Massard, M., 17/2 (1969) 144-148
Évangile: 10/3 (1962) 160
Evans, Illtud, O.P.: Liturgical conferences, 1/2 (1953) 114-118
Evanston congress: Jung, E., 3/2 (1955) 67-71
— Visser 't Hooft, W., and others, 2/2 (1954) 123-128
Evdokimov, Paul: The social dimension of Orthodox ecclesiology, 18/1 (1970) 43-52; 2b
Eve: Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
— second: Irenaeus, 1/3 (1953) 138
Every, George, S.M.M.: schism, 5/3 (1957) 150
evil: Sutcliffe, E., 1/3 (1953) 163a
EVOLUTION (p. 136: V, A, 2 below): Flick, M., 13/2 (1965) 122-126
— Glasgow, R., 19/4 (1971) 317
— Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— Meléndez, B., 1/2 (1953) 123-127
— Moore, S., 16/3 (1968) 258
— Nogar, R., 13/4 (1965) 269-280L
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
— Smulders, P., 13/3 (1965) 172-176
— Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
— and Christology: Rahner, K., 13/2 (1965) 83-88
— and original sin: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 197-202
exaltation of Christ: Benoit, P., 8/2 (1960) 105-110
excavation, Vatican: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38; *see* archeology
EXEGESIS (*see* Genesis, Matthew, or titles of other respective biblical books; summary p. 129: A below):
— Baum, G., 11/1 (1963) 42
— Bea, A., 3/1 (1955) 51-54
— Lobez, P., 4/2 (1956) 67-71
— Stanley, D., 9/1 (1961) 23-25a

— Teske, R., 13/4 (1965) 225e
— and archeology: Schilling, O., 6/1 (1958) 33-37
— and fundamental theology: Horst, U., 16/2 (1968) 129-135
— and magisterium: de Fraine, J., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
— and systematic theology: Haag, H., 11/3 (1963) 145-146a
— Kasper, W., 15/2 (1967) 119-121a
— Levie, J., 1/3 (1953) 151a
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 84-86a
— Bible historicity: Lohfink, N., 15/1 (1967) 26-29
— Paul's: Bläser, P., 2/1 (1954) 49-52
— progress: Bea, A., 1/2 (1953) 67-71
— (*see*) history of: Brueggemann, W., 19/3 (1971) 242-246
— del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
existence: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 30-42L
— of God: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— sacral: Beck, I., 17/1 (1969) 22-27
— (*see*) supernatural: Bruch, R., 8/1 (1960) 25-29

EXISTENTIALISM: Chapey, F., 20/1 (1972) 58-66; *see* p. 133: D, 2
— Cullmann, O., 4/3 (1956) 136-139
— Le Blond, J., 3/3 (1955) 139-143
— Newman, J., 2/1 (1954) 30-31a
— O'Collins, G., 16/2 (1968) 155-159
— Pruche, B., 1/2 (1953) 109a
— Refoulé, F., 15/1 (1967) 58-60a
— Reifenhäuser, H., 17/3 (1969) 247-251
— Schillebeeckx, E., 9/3 (1961) 137-139
— Troisfontaines, R., 10/2 (1962) 118
— Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50
— and original sin: Schoonenberg, P., 15/3 (1967) 203-208

EXODUS: 3:14: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— 19: Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— 21-23: Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
— 24:3-8: Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
— targum: Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
experience, Christian: de Certeau, M., 19/4 (1971) 334-345L
— of God: Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— Gustafson, J., 19/4 (1971) 296-307L
— ultimate: Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 219-226
experiment: Braeckmans, L., 20/1 (1972) 40-43
— in theology: McCarthy, D., 18/4 (1970) 333-353L
expiation (*see* sacrifice): Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 83-88; 10/4 (1962) 227-232
— Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 125
Expository Times 68 (1956): Macquarrie, J., 6/2 (1958) 106-108a
— 82 (1970): Dunn, J., 19/3 (1971) 247-250
external forum marriage: Örsy, L., 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
extreme unction (*see* anointing; sick): Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— de Letter, P., 4/3 (1956) 185-188
EZEKIEL: Zimmerli, W., 15/3 (1967) 223-227
— 1-3: Auvray, P., 12/3 (1964) 159-164

F

FAITH: Levie, J., 14/1 (1966) 29-33
— Lehmann, E., 17/2 (1969) 150
— Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188
— Newman, J., 4/2 (1956) 128
— O'Doherty, E., 11/1 (1963) 64
— Sheed, F., and others, 6/2 (1958) 100
— act of: Davis, H., 1/2 (1953) 119-122

— and baptism: Delhaye, P., 11/2 (1963) 103-104a
— and history: Mussner, F., 12/1 (1964) 21-26
— and honesty: Rahner, K., 16/1 (1968) 27-29a
— and philosophy: Fontinell, E., 15/3 (1967) 188-189a
— and psychotherapy: Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
— and reason: Mouroux, J., 14/3 (1966) 228-231
— Parente, P., 1/3 (1953) 157-160
— and salvation: Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138
— apostles': Braun, F., 4/3 (1956) 151-154
— Aquinas on: Alfaro, J., 14/2 (1966) 111-116
— based on Christ: Delhaye, A., 1/1 (1953) 14a
— ecclesiastical: Martínez, F., 1/1 (1953) 59-63
— encounter: Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— formulas: Schneider, T., 20/3 (1972) 196-201
— future: Smulders, P., 17/4 (1969) 326-337L
— hard today: Liégé, P., 6/3 (1958) 157-158a
— implicit: Massard, M., 17/2 (1969) 144-148
— lived: Daniélou, J., 7/1 (1959) 41-46
— maturity: Liégé, P., 7/2 (1959) 96a
— natural: de Broglie, G., 14/2 (1966) 117-123
— preambles: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— psychology of: Duroux, B., 4/2 (1956) 87-91
— sacrament of: Gaillard, J., 9/3 (1961) 161-167
— supernaturality of: Alfaro, J., 14/2 (1966) 111-116
— Teilhard's: Brunner, A., 8/3 (1960) 143-147
— versus religion: Renckens, A., 16/2 (1968) 159-162a
Faith and Order: 13/3 (1965) 228
— Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
faithful, priesthood of (*see* laity): Pascual, J., 4/2 (1956) 115a
Faley, Roland J., T.O.R.: Eschatology and Christian social action, 19/2 (1971) 148-149a
family (*see* marriage): Thomas, J., 4/2 (1956) 124-128
Farley, Leo C.: Internal forum marriage, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
Farrell, Walter, O.P.: passions, 3/2 (1955) 118; Trinity, 4/3 (1956) 139; virtue, 4/2, 119
fast, eucharistic: Congregation of Rites, 4/1 (1956) 32-33a
— Key, O., bibliography, 2/1 (1954) 53a
— chart: 1/3 (1953) 146
— in liturgy: Braga, C., 5/2 (1957) 109-110a
Father: initiative of: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-82
— sons of: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
fatherhood: Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
— of God: George, A., 15/2 (1967) 128-133
— spiritual: Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— Lucien-Marie, 6/1 (1958) 39-44
father-image: Godin, A., 13/3 (1965) 205
Fathers (*see* patristics): Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
fear: Harmon, J., 14/3 (1966) 227
— of America: Berggrav, E., 2/2 (1954) 124a
fecundity: Snoeck, A., 2/2 (1954) 105-106a
Fede e Arte: 10/3 (1962) 168
Feeney, Leonard: 15/1 (1967) 12-13
Feil, Ernst: The theology of revolution: a critique, 19/3 (1971) 220-224; 198b
Feiner, Johannes: eschatology, 16/2 (1968) 125; updating, 14/1 (1966) 28

Fenton, Joseph C., and others: Church and State, 1/3 (1953) 173-175a

Fernandes, Angelo, archbishop: The role of the Church in development, 19/2 (1971) 133-140; 102d

Ferrua, A., 2/1 (1954) 33-38

Fessard, Gaston, S.J. on Loyola Exercises: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50

fetus: Olivares, E., 3/2 (1955) 128

— when human?: Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258

Feuillet, André, S.S.: The baptism of Jesus, 14/3 (1966) 207-212; 182b

— Christ's farewell to his mother, 15/1 (1967) 37-40; 2b

— The enigma of I Cor. 2:9, 14/2 (1966) 143-148; 94b

— Era of the Church in St. John, 11/1 (1963) 3-9; 2b

— Fourfold death of a Christian, 10/1 (1962) 31-37; 63b

— The Incarnation: mystery of salvation, 8/2 (1960) 76-79; 68b

— Major steps in founding the Church, 8/1 (1960) 21-24; 64b

— Messiah born of the people of God, 11/1 (1963) 10-11a

— The temptation of Jesus in Mark, 12/2 (1964) 79-82; 66b

figure, OT (*see* typology): Grelot, P., 14/1 (1966) 8-13

Filas, Francis L., S.J.: St. Joseph in the liturgy, 2/2 (1954) 83-85; 66b

final option: Schüller, B., 16/3 (1968) 232-235

finality (*see* teleology): Ronflette, P., 4/1 (1956) 13-17

Fischer, Balthasar: Christ in the Psalms, 1/1 (1953) 53-57; 2b

— The risen Christ and the liturgy, 8/2 (1960) 123-126; 68b

Fitzmyer, Joseph A., S.J.: Oxyrhynchus Logoi and Coptic Thomas, 9/3 (1961) 181a

— demythologizing, 8/1 (1960) 44; Last Supper date, 7/3 (1959) 176

Fitzpatrick, Joseph P.: spirit at work, 20/2 (1972) 132

Fitzsimmons, John: Acton: the wavy line, 1/3 (1953) 168a

Flammer, Barnabas, O. F. M. Cap.: The Syro-Phoenician woman, 18/1 (1970) 19-24; 2b

Fleming, David L., S.J.: Rite and contemplation: a synthesis, 19/4 (1971) 318-324L

Fletcher, Joseph: Milhaven, J., 16/3 (1968) 196-202

Flick, Maurizio, S.J.: An evolutionary view of original sin, 15/3 (1967) 197-202; 174b

— A personalistic view of original sin, 15/3 (1967) 190-196

— Theological problems in "hominization," 13/2 (1965) 122-126; 82b

Florovsky, George: Council and Orthodox Churches, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a

Focus 2 (1965): Lonergan, B., 14/1 (1966) 7; 59

Foi et Vie: 10/3 (1962) 157

following of Christ in NT: Kraus, J., 17/2 (1969) 139-143

Fontinell, Eugene: Faith and metaphysics, 15/3 (1967) 188-189a

forbidden books: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102

— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a

Ford, John C., S.J.: 11/4 (1963) 195; 12/2 (1964) 66

— Hydrogen bombing of cities, 5/1 (1957) 6-9L; 64b

— guidance 8/1 (1960) 55; responsibility 7/2 (1959) 107

Ford, Josephine Massingberd: "You are 'Abraham' and upon this rock," 15/2 (1967) 134-137; 86b

foreknowledge of Jesus: Brown, Raymond, 17/1 (1969) 44-50

Forestell, J.T., C.S.B.: inerrancy, 8/1 (1960) 50

forgetfulness of God: Balthasar, H., 14/2 (1966) 155-160

forgiveness (*see* penance; sin): Delobel, A., 16/2 (1968) 126-128a

formalism: Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
FORM-CRITICISM: Catterall, R., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
— Legault, A., also 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
— Mussner, F., 12/1 (1964) 21-26
— Rigaux, B., 9/1 (1961) 26-32
— Schnackenburg, R., 12/3 (1964) 147-152
— of Ezekiel: Zimmerli, W., 15/3 (1967) 223-227
FORMATION: (p. 144: XI, C, 2): Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— Cooke, B., 13/2 (1965) 101
— Dulles, A., 13/2 (1965) 126
— Fransen, P., 13/2 (1965) 115
— Kennedy, E., 13/1 (1965) 64-65a
— Newman, J., 13/3 (1965) 233
— O'Doherty, E., 11/1 (1963) 64
— psychology of: Pruyser, P., 18/1 (1970) 61-63a
fourth gospel timeliness (*see* John): Léon-Dufour, X., 3/3 (1955) 179-184

Foust, Conrad, O.F.M.: letter on Teilhard, 9/1 (1961) 2

Fraigneau-Julien, Bernard, [P.] S.S.: Grace and the divine indwelling, 4/2 (1956) 79-85; 66b

Fraine, Jean de, S.J.: Adam and Christ as corporate personalities, 10/2 (1962) 99-102; 128b
— The encyclical *Humani Generis* and Sacred Scripture, 2/3 (1954) 155-158; 130b
France: 15/1 (1967) 6
— Courtade, G., 3/1 (1955) 55-60
Franciscan Marian Congress 1 (1950): Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
Franciscan Studies: 2/1 (1954) 64
Franciscans: Tierney, B., 20/2 (1972) 153-155a
frankness: Ratzinger, D., 13/2 (1965) 101-106

Fransen, Piet, S.J.: Doctrine of purgatory, 10/1 (1962) 38-39a
— Three ways of dogmatic thought, 11/3 (1963) 147-148a
— Towards a psychology of divine grace, 6/2 (1958) 79-83; 66b
— grace: 11/4 (1963) 220; 13/2 (1965) 115

Franz, Helmut: Heidegger's relevance for theology, 10/2 (1962) 87-93; 128b
Franziskanische Studien 38 (1956): Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127
FREEDOM: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 103-107
— Brunner, A., 6/3 (1958) 131-135
— Fransen, P., 6/2 (1958) 79-83; 11/4 (1963) 220
— Fuchs, J., 15/3 (1967) 221-222a
— Glaser, J., 17/2 (1969) 148-150a
— Greeley, A., 14/1 (1966) 62
— Guardini, R., 11/1 (1963) 48
— Johann, R., 15/4 (1967) 282
— [Lercaro, G.] 8/3 (1960) 166
— Moltmann, J., 17/2 (1969) 151-155
— Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 57-69L
— Van Roo, W., 5/3 (1957) 156-158a
— academic: Burghardt, W., 16/4 (1968) 310-316L
— McCarthy, D., 18/4 (1970) 333-353L
— McKenzie, J., 11/1 (1963) 20; 38
— U.S. bishops, 16/4 (1968) 309
— and death: Geffré, C., 12/3 (1964) 191-195
— and law: Lyonnet, S., 11/1 (1963) 12-18
— and obedience: Camelot, T., 1/2 (1953) 110-113
— Christian: Ahern, B., 11/1 (1963) 19-20a
— doctrinal: Hardon, J., 3/3 (1955) 172-174a
— God-guaranteed: Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
— Methodist: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
— problem: Lynch, W., 9/3 (1961) 182-186

— religious life: Tavard, G., 16/2 (1968) 116-119a
— spiritual: Geiger, L., 6/3 (1958) 145-149
— within Church: Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
— Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
Free University Quarterly: 10/3 (1962) 157
Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie 1 (1954): Duroux, B., 4/2 (1956) 87-91
— 13f (1966f): Kraus, J., 17/2 (1969) 139-143
Freud on pleasure: Plé, A., 13/3 (1965) 212-213a

Frisque, Jean, S.A.M.: The layman in God's design, 1/1 (1953) 27a
Frings, cardinal: 13/2 (1965) 82
Fritz, Henry J., S.M.: mystery, 7/1 (1959) 28
Front Line: 10/3 (1962) 164
Froude, Anthony: generation-gap, 17/1 (1969) 21

Fuchs, Josef, S.J.: The authority of God in civil authority, 12/2 (1964) 104-109; 66b
— The Christian basis of religious freedom, 15/3 (1967) 221-222a
— Is there a specifically Christian morality?, 19/1 (1971) 39-45; 2b
— on L. Lochet: 1/1 (1953) 26
— Sin and conversion, 14/4 (1966) 292-301L; 284b
— Situation ethics and theology, 2/1 (1954) 25-30; 64b
fuller sense: Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
— Braun, F., 1/1 (1953) 19-20a
— Coppens, J., 1/1 (1953) 15-19
— Ibáñez, A., 4/1 (1956) 59-64
— McKenzie, J., letter, 9/2 (1961) 66+126
— Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
function: Lonergan, B., 19/2 (1971) 150-155
— property's social: Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
— of reason in faith: Parente, P., 1/3 (1953) 157-160
functional Christology: Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
— Malevez, L., 10/2 (1962) 77-83
FUNDAMENTAL THEOLOGY (*see* apologetics; revelation; p. 132: II; *also* Church, ecumenism, *and* p. 137: VII): de Locht, P., 4/1 (1956) 43-47
— Weigel, G., 7/2 (1959) 82-87
— and exegesis: Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37
— Horst, U., 16/2 (1968) 129-135
— Church decrees: Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38a
— Church members: Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
— (*see*) infallibility: Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Mariology: Rahner, K., 4/2 (1956) 72-78
— miracles: Latourelle, R., 12/2 (1964) 99-103
— modernism: Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
— papacy: Richter, W., and others, 7/3 (1959) 138-149
— preambles of faith: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— revelation: Daniélou, J., 10/2 (1962) 67-70
— Scripture-tradition: Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72
— Geiselmann, J., 6/2 (1958) 73-78
— Holstein, H., 9/1 (1961) 43-48
Furrow, The, 15 (1964): Murray, P., 14/1 (1966) 61-62a
futurology: Rahner, K., 15/4 (1967) 275-282L; 16/5 (1968) 69
— Smulders, P., 17/4 (1969) 326-337L
— Van Ackeren, G., 15/4 (1967) 257e; 16/5 (1968) 3e

G

Gabriel of St. Mary Magdalen, O.C.D.: Spiritual theology, 2/3 (1954) 151-154; 130b
Gaillard, Jean, O.S.B.: Faith and the sacraments, 9/3 (1961) 161-167; 130b
— Mystery of Christ's birth, 10/4 (1962) 220-221a
GALATIANS: baptism in: Grail, A., 1/3 (1953) 154-156
Gallus, Tiburtius, S.J.: Mary as co-redemptress, 3/3 (1955) 166-172; 130b
Galot, Jean, S.J.: Christ's descent into hell, 13/2 (1965) 89-94; 82b
— The knowledge and consciousness of Christ, 12/1 (1964) 48-52; 2b
— Revelation and the human community, 8/3 (1960) 169-172; 132b
— Sacramental character, 11/3 (1963) 175-180; 130b
Galtier, Paul, S.J.: Nicolas, J., 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— Perego, A., 6/1 (1958) 58-62
gambling: Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
García Cordero, Maximiliano, O.P.: Corporal resurrection in the book of Job, 2/2 (1954) 90-93; 66b
Gardner, E. Clinton: Pluralism and U. S. churches, 15/1 (1967) 66-67a
Gatti, Mrs. Florence M.: The Son of Man or the Son of Adam, 17/2 (1969) 121-127; 102b
Geffré, Claude J., O.P.: Death as necessity and as liberty, 12/3 (1964) 191-195; 146b
Geiger, Louis-Bertrand, O.P.: Method in prayer: help or hindrance?, 6/3 (1958) 145-149; 130b
Geiselmann, Josef R.: The Easter mystery in the light of apostolic preaching, 1/3 (1953) 151-152a
— Scripture and tradition in Catholic theology, 6/2 (1958) 73-78; 66b
Geist und Leben: 13/2 (1965) 82; 15/1 (1967) 2
— 24 (1951): Häring, B., 2/3 (1954) 179-181
— Loosen, J., 1/2 (1953) 97a
— 25 (1952): Brunner, A., 2/1 (1954) 1-5
— Geiselmann, J., 1/3 (1953) 151-152a
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
— 27 (1954): Auer, J., 3/2 (1955) 113-117
— 28 (1955): Rahner, K., 13/3 (1965) 206-211
— Rondet, H., 4/3 (1956) 171-176
— 29 (1956): Wulf, F., 6/3 (1958) 151-157
— 30 (1957): Rahner, K., 6/3 (1958) 169-173
— 31 (1958): Balthasar, H., 10/4 (1962) 189-195
— Häring, B., 7/1 (1959) 11-14
— Lauter, H., 9/1 (1961) 52-55
— 33 (1960): Rahner, K., 9/2 (1961) 94-95a; 11/1 (1963) 51-56
— 35 (1962): Böhm, A., 12/1 (1964) 56-59
— Metz, J., 13/2 (1965) 95-100
— 36 (1963): Rahner, K., 13/1 (1965) 18-23
— Schürmann, H., 15/2 (1967) 138-143
— Wulf, F., 13/2 (1965) 107-111
— 37 (1964): Brunner, A., 14/2 (1966) 107-110
— Rahner, K., 14/3 (1966) 224-227
— 38 (1965): Rahner, Hugo, 14/3 (1966) 222-223a
— Rahner, Karl, 15/2 (1967) 87-93
— Wulf, F., 15/1 (1967) 47-50
— 39 (1966): Semmelroth, O., 16/1 (1968) 35-38
— 40 (1967): Rahner, K., 17/1 (1969) 4-8
— Schlier, H., 17/3 (1969) 203-208

— 42 (1969): Kasper, W., 18/2 (1970) 122-131
— 43 (1970): Rahner, K., 19/3 (1971) 227-234

Gelin, Albert, [P.] S.S.: To see God (OT), 7/3 (1959) 171-174; 130b
— OT relevance, 8/3 (1960) 168

Gelineau, Joseph, S.J.: The choral structure of the Mass, 14/2 (1966) 124-128; 94b
— Date of the Last Supper, 6/2 (1958) 120-121a
— Singing by the people, 9/3 (1961) 155-159; 130b
genealogy: Jesus: Bloch, R., 9/1 (1961) 21-22a
— OT: Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153
generation-gap: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 18-21
— Bloy, M., 17/1 (1969) 21 [Froude, A.]
— Hubbard, C., 17/1 (1969) 50
GENESIS: 1-11: Westermann, C., 17/1 (1969) 30-36
— 2-3: Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10
— Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99
— Lohfink, N., 13/1 (1965) 11-17
— McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
— 3: 14-15: Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
— 38: Bloch, R., 9/1 (1961) 21-22a
— genealogies: Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153
Gentiles in Acts: Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18

George, Augustin, S.M.: Son of God in Luke, 15/2 (1967) 128-133; 86b

George, Charles H. and Katherine: Sainthood and social status, 4/2 (1956) 85-86a
Georgetown U.: 17/2 (1969) 102

Georgiadis, Helle: The Bible in an ecumenical setting, 5/2 (1957) 116a
Germany: 15/1 (1967) 16
— Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
— Hammer, R., 3/3 (1955) 175-178
— Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
— Weskamm, W., 2/2 (1954) 118-122
— catechism: Jungmann, J., 5/1 (1957) 48-53

Gese, Hartmut: Psalm 22 and the NT, 18/3 (1970) 237-243; 214b

Gewiess, Josef: Mary's question to the angel, 11/1 (1963) 39-42; 2b
Ghetti, B.: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38

Giblet, Jean: Jesus son of David, 12/1 (1964) 40-41a
— Pentateuch and recent research, 4/3 (1956) 183-184a

Gilen, Leonhard, S.J.: Religious psychology, 6/2 (1958) 86a

Gilleman, Gérard, S.J.: Moral theology and charity, 2/1 (1954) 15-18; 64b
girls: Connors, J., and others, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
— Gilen, L., 6/2 (1958) 86a
— Gruber, A., 6/2 (1958) 85-86a

Giuliani, Maurice, S.J.: Finding God in all things, 4/2 (1956) 93-96; 66b

Glaser, John W., S.J.: Transition between grace and sin, 17/2 (1969) 148-150a
Glasgow, Robert W.: evolution, 19/4 (1971) 317

Gleason, Robert W., S.J.: Hell: an apology, 7/2 (1959) 97-98a
— OT segregation: 9/2 (1961) 77
globalization: Hug, J., 19/3 (1971) 199e

Glorieux, Palémon: Moment of death, 10/2 (1962) 94-96
— reaction of B. Schüller, 16/3 (1968) 232-235
glory (*see also* eschatology): Alfaro, J., 15/2 (1967) 122-127
— Brien, A., 9/2 (1961) 74-77
— Feuillet, A., 14/2 (1966) 143-148

Gnilka, Joachim: Identity-crisis of the Ephesians' church, 20/1 (1972) 35-39; 2b
Gnosticism: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
— Smyth, K., and others, 9/3 (1961) 180-181a

— and miracles: Speigl, J., 19/3 (1971) 254-257
GOD (p. 135: IV below): absence of: Diederich, E., 18/4 (1970) 365-374L
— and moderns: Reifenhäuser, H., 17/3 (1969) 247-251
— and nature in OT: McKenzie, J., 1/2 (1953) 79-80a
— and philosophy: Collins, J., 15/4 (1967) 294
— and religion: Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
— change in: Donceel, J., 20/3 (1972) 207-212
— covenant: van Imschoot, P., 2/2 (1954) 86-89
— death of: Edwards, C., 14/3 (1966) 238-240a
— desire of: Stoeckle, B., 12/2 (1964) 89-91a
— dialogue with: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 190-196
— encounter: Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— Schillebeeckx, E., 8/2 (1960) 117-121; 16/1 (1968) 13
— Weigel, G., 9/1 (1961) 25
— existence of: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— Ronflette, P., 4/1 (1956) 13-17
— experience of: Balthasar, H., 14/2 (1966) 155-160
— Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— Gustafson, J., 19/4 (1971) 296-307L
— Kasper, W., 18/2 (1970) 122-131
— fatherhood of: George, A., 15/2 (1967) 128-133
— Godin, A., 13/3 (1965) 205
— Hindu: Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232
— jealous: Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
— justice of: Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— Dubarle, A., 6/3 (1958) 139-142
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-82a
— kingdom: Russell, J., 10/1 (1962) le
— knowledge of: Steuart, R., 3/2 (1955) 98
— language about: Chapey, F., 20/1 (1972) 58-66
— Coreth, E., 17/3 (1969) 251-252a
— Holmer, P., 14/3 (1966) 205-206a
— Kasper, W., 18/2 (1970) 122-131
— Burrell, D., 15/4 (1967) 274
— Macquarrie, J., 13/2 (1965) 121
— Moore, S., 16/2 (1968) 150
— Robinson, J.A.T., 13/2 (1965) 106
— love for: Rahner, K., 15/2 (1967) 87-93
— Daniélou, J., 3/3 (1955) 151-154
— mercy of: Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— name: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— of Cross: Chaigne, H., 20/3 (1972) 242-244a
— of Jesus: Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
— (*see*) people of: Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
— Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— Westermann, C., 14/1 (1966) 24-28
— possession of: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 78-87L
— presence of: Bouillard, H., 17/1 (1969) 51-55
— Giuliani, M., 4/2 (1956) 93-96
— in Jesus: Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
— process: Pittenger, W., 20/4 (1972) 306-318L
— promise of: Congar, Y., 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
— Rahner on: Donceel, J., 18/4 (1970) 353
— rediscovered: Hagan, R., 20/3 (1972) 195e
— rejected: Huftier, M., 9/2 (1961) 121-125
— sight of: Gelin, A., 7/3 (1959) 171-174

— sons of: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
— time: Schlier, H., 17/3 (1969) 203-208
— (*see*) Trinity
— unknowable: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
Godin, André, S.J.: Transference in pastoral counseling, 9/2 (1961) 78-83; 127b
— Sacramental versus magical mentality, 9/2 (1961) 92-94a
— father-image: 13/3 (1965) 205
Görres, Ida Friederieke: A laywoman's view of priestly celibacy, 14/1 (1966) 54-59; 2b
— Mixed marriages: 15/1 (1967) 61-65; 2b
Göttingen: 16/1 (1968) 2
Goffi, Tullo: Forbidden books: the Index and moral law, 7/2 (1959) 99-102; 66b
Goldbrunner, Josef: dechristianization, 7/3 (1959) 158
Gómez, José M. Sáiz: Children who die without baptism, 7/3 (1959) 179-184; 130b
Good Tidings: 10/3 (1962) 169
GOSPEL (*see* Mark or other; synoptics; p. 129 below):
— and dogma: Kasper, W., 15/2 (1967) 119-121a
— concordance: Brändle, M., 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
— (*see*) historicity: O'Keefe, V., 9/1 (1961) 9-13
— Schnackenburg, R., 12/3 (1964) 147-152
— (*see*) infancy: Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
— morality: Guindon, R., 5/2 (1957) 111-115
— preaching: McCool, F., 93 (1961) 145-147a
— salvation-history: Stanley, D., 9/1 (1961) 23-25a
— Thomas: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
— MacRae, G., and others, 9/3 (1961) 180-181a
GRACE (*see also* supernatural; p. 136: V, C, 2 below): Brunner, A., 6/3 (1958) 131-135
— Fransen, P., 11/4 (1963) 220; 13/2 (1965) 115
— Glaser, J., 17/2 (1969) 148-150a
— Piault, B., 3/3 (1955) 159-165
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
— Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138
— Terán, J., 17/1 (1969) 37-41
— and divine indwelling: Fraigneau, B., with bibliography, 4/2 (1956) 79-85
— and freedom: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 103-107
— and nature: Alfaro, J., 17/3 (1969) 208
— and person: Alfaro, J., 14/1 (1966) 3-7
— and ritual: Smulders, P., 9/2 (1961) 87-92
— cause: Van Roo, W., 8/2 (1960) 94-98
— Methodist: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
— psychology: Fransen, P., 6/2 (1958) 79-83
— sanctifying: Michel, A., 5/2 (1957) 93-96
— structure: Smulders, P., 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
Gracias, cardinal: lay apostolate, 4/1 (1956) 52
Graef, Hilda: Spiritual life in the contemporary world, 13/2 (1965) 142-144a
Graham, Aelred, O.S.B.: love, 5/2 (1957) 115
Grail, Augustin, O.P.: Baptism in Galatians, 1/3 (1953) 154-156; 130b
Grail Review: 10/3 (1962) 164
Granero, Jesús M., S.J.: Morality of modern wars, 1/2 (1953) 102a
Grant, Robert: J. Speigl, 19/3 (1971) 254-257

Gratton, Henri, O.M.I.: Cause of scrupulosity, 10/1 (1962) 51-56; 63b
Grech, Prosper, O.S.A.: Interprophetic re-interpretation and OT eschatology, 18/2 (1970) 154-163; 102b
— Protestant theories explaining the Redemption, 5/3 (1957) 183-188; 130b
Greek Orthodox Theological Review: 10/3 (1962) 163
Greeley, Andrew: authority, 14/1 (1966) 62
Green, Clifford: Bonhoeffer's concept of religion, 13/1 (1965) 47-51; 2b
Gregorian U.: 2/3 (1954) 130; 3/1 (1955) 2; 5/1 (1957) 64; 7/1 (1959) 2; 8/1 (1960) 64; 8/3, 132; 9/2 (1961) 127; 10/4 (1962) 178; 13/1 (1965) 2; 13/2, 82; 14/2 (1966) 94; 15/3 (1967) 174; 16/3 (1968) 194; 17/2 (1969) 102; 19/1 (1971) 2
Gregorian Review: 10/3 (1962) 168
Gregorianum: 8/2 (1960) 68
— 33 (1952): Bea, A.,1/2 (1953) 67-71
— 34 (1953): de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— Dhanis, É., 2/3 (1954) 163-167
— Truhlar, C., 3/3 (1955) 150a
— 35 (1954): Truhlar, C., 5/1 (1957) 34-38
— Van Roo, W., 3/1 (1955) 3-9
— Lonergan, B., 7/1 (1959) 35
— 37 (1956): Van Roo, W., 5/3 (1957) 156-158a
— Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50
— 38 (1957): Alfaro, J., 8/1 (1960) 30-34
— Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— 39 (1958): Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39a
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 89-93
— Van Roo, W., 8/2 (1960) 94-98
— 41 (1960): Alfaro, J., 14/1 (1966) 3-7
— 43 (1962): Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238; 12/2 (1964) 99-103
— 44 (1963): Alfaro, J., 14/2 (1966) 111-116
— Flick, M., 13/2 (1965) 122-126
— Latourelle, R., 13/1 (1965) 29-34
— 46 (1965): Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 190-196
— Latourelle, R., 15/1 (1967) 41-46
— 47 (1966): Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 197-202
— 49 (1968): Alfaro, J., 17/2 (1969) 129-132
— Bernard, C., 17/3 (1969) 253-258
— 50 (1969): Lonergan, B., 19/2 (1971) 150-155
— Orbe, A., 18/3 (1970) 257-259a
— 51 (1970): Witte, J., 20/2 (1972) 144-147a
Gregory I: Howell, C., 1/1 (1953) 39-42
Grelot, Pierre: Biblical figures: a definition and a criterion, 14/1 (1966) 8-13; 2b
— The human couple in Scripture, 14/2 (1966) 137-142; 94b
Griffiths, Bede, O.S.B.: Asia, 12/2 (1964) 122; community, 6/2 (1958) 113
Grillmeier, A.: prayer, 16/1 (1968) 7
Groden, Harold M.: The pill for predictable ovulation, 13/2 (1965) 126a
Gross, Heinrich: Eschatology in the OT, 12/3 (1964) 196-200; 146b
[*Der*] *grosse Entschluss:* 10/3 (1962) 153
growth: McKenzie, J., 10/1 (1962) 62
Gruber, Alois: Religious psychology, 6/2 (1958) 85-86a
Gruehn, Werner: Léonard, A., 6/2 (1958) 84-85a
Guardini, Romano: composure, 6/3 (1958) 184; neologisms, 6/1, 24; responsibility, 11/1 (1963) 48; truth, 7/1 (1959) 10; 8/1 (1960) 24
Guarducci, Margherita: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38

Guild of Catholic Psychiatrists Bulletin: 10/3 (1962) 166
guilt (*see also* sin): Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187
— Rondet, H., 4/3 (1956) 171-176
— Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 42-44a; 45-50
— neurosis: O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103

Guinan, Alastair: Current projects of breviary reform, 3/2 (1955) 124-127; 66b

Guindon, Roger, O.M.I.: The gospel character of St. Thomas' moral theology, 5/2 (1957) 111-115; 66b
Guitton, Jean: Paul VI, 17/4 (1969) 325: on law, 18/2 (1970) 169; secularity, 18/1, 18; supernatural, 18/1, 28
Guntermann, F., 13/3 (1965) 214

Gustafson, James M.: Situation versus principles, 14/3 (1966) 188-194; 182b
— Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
— Spiritual life and moral life, 19/4 (1971) 296-307L; 294b

Gutiérrez Merino, Gustavo: Notes for a theology of liberation, 19/2 (1971) 141-147; 102b

Gutwenger, Englebert, S.J.: The narration of Jesus' resurrection, 16/1 (1968) 8-13; 2b
— Theological truth: conformity or reliability?, 18/1 (1970) 8-10a

Gutzwiller, Richard, S.J.: Opposition to the Sacred Heart devotion, 7/3 (1959) 156-158

H

Haag, Herbert: Exegesis and dogmatic theology, 11/3 (1963) 145-146a

Häring, Bernard, C.SS.R.: Asceticism in religious life, 17/2 (1969) 108-109a
— Christian appraisal of work, 2/3 (1954) 179-181; 130b
— Love and celibacy, 7/1 (1959) 11-14; 2b
— Marriage, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a

Hagan, Robert, S.J.: Church visibility, 20/2 (1972) 99e; rediscovery of God, 20/3, 195e
half-measures: de Montcheuil, Y., 5/3 (1957) 176
Hallez, Monique: father-image, 13/3 (1965) 205

Hamer, Jérôme, O.P.: Mariology and Protestant theology, 2/2 (1954) 57-70; 66b

Hamm, M. Dennis, S.J.: ecology, 18/1 (1970) 3e; extrapolation, 18/3, 215e; priesthood, 18/2, 103e
Hammell, Patrick J.: news-media, 3/2 (1955) 92

Hammer, Raimund: The *Una Sancta* movement in Germany, 3/3 (1955) 175-178; 130b

Hammond, Philip: Religion and the informing of culture, 14/2 (1966) 149-153; 94b
Hanley, Dexter L., S.J.: contraception, 16/1 (1968) 53
happening: Schoonenberg, P., 17/3 (1969) 196-202
Harbrecht, Paul P., S.J.: property, 9/1 (1961) 61

Hardon, John A., S.J.: Protestantism in the United States, 3/3 (1955) 172-174a
Harmon, John J.: Christocentrism, 14/4 (1966) 301; urbanism, 14/3, 227; 15/1 (1967) 25
harmony: artistic: Regamey, P., 3/2 (1955) 99a
— OT-NT: Coppens, J., 1/1 (1953) 15-19
Harnack, A. von: 11/1 (1963) 20
— Pelikan, J., 16/4 (1968) 299-309L
— Peterson, E., 1/2 (1953) 122a
Hartshorne, C.: Pittenger, W., 20/4 (1972) 306-318L
Harvard Theological Review 58 (1965): Gustafson, J., 14/3 (1966) 188-194

— Holmer, P., 14/3 (1966) 205-206a
— Mooney, C., 15/1 (1967) 18-25
Harvey, Julien, S.J.: A decade of development in biblical theology, 20/2 (1972) 137-140
Haurietis aquas: Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-57
Hayoit, Pierre: The use of epikeia, 6/1 (1958) 37-38a
health: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
Heaney, Thomas W., S.J.: A material wor[l]d in heaven, 13/3 (1965) 220-221a
heart: Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— Rahner, K., 7/3 (1959) 159a
heaven (*see* eschatology; p. 137: VI, B, 3): Heaney, T., 13/3 (1965) 220-221a
Hebrew community (*see* Jewish people): Auvray, P., 6/1 (1958) 31-32a
— mentality: Hulsbosch, A., 12/2 (1964) 84-89
— Lauer, Q., 6/2 (1968) 101-106
— Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
— patriarchs; de Vaux, R., 12/4 (1964) 227-240L
HEBREWS: 11:6: Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
— Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173
— 12: Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— on contemplation: Spicq, C., 1/3 (1953) 161-163
Hecht, Francis X., S.A.C.: Liturgical conferences, 1/2 (1953) 114-118; 66b
Heer, Friedrich: modern world, 8/2 (1960) 114
Heering, H.J.: de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249
Hegarty, E.J.: penance matter: 1/1 (1953) 47-48
Hegel: and Loyola: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50
— on God: Donceel, J., 20/3 (1972) 207-212
Heidegger, Martin: Bultmann, R., 13/2 (1965) 88
— Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
Heiser, W. Charles, S.J.: Book List, 11/4 (1963) 222-236; 12/2 (1964) 130-142; 12/3, 209-219; 12/4, 241-273; 13/1 (1965) 66-78; 13/2, 145-157; 13/3, 234-246; 13/4, 286-314; 14/1 (1966) 63-87; 14/2, 161-175; 14/3, 241-265; 14/4, 302-350; 15/1 (1967) 68-84; 15/2, 150-172; 15/3, 236-255; 15/4, 295-333; 16/1 (1968) 65-96; 16/2, 163-190; 16/3, 259-294; 16/4, 333-395; 17/1 (1969) 68-100; 17/2, 160-192; 17/3, 259-290; 17/4, 349-394
— Book Survey: 18/1 (1970) 64-97; 18/2, 176-210; 18/3, 278-311; 18/4, 375-404; 19/1 (1971) 67-100; 19/2, 159-196; 19/3, 261-291; 19/4, 346-385; 20/1 (1972) 67-96; 20/2, 162-192; 20/3, 253-285; 20/4, 349-389
hell: Gleason, R., 7/2 (1969) 97-98a
— Schuler, B., 5/2 (1957) 117-119
— Christ in: Biser, E., 8/2 (1960) 110-114
— Galot, J., 13/2 (1965) 89-94
Hengsbach, Friedhelm, S.J.: Partnership in the church, 17/3 (1969) 217-221; 194b
Herberg, Will: Biblical basis of American democracy, 4/1 (1956) 24-27; 2b
— divisiveness: 5/3 (1957) 158
Herder Correspondence 2 (1965): 14/2 (1966) 106
— 6 (1969): 17/3 (1969) 202; 226; 240
herem: Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
heresy: Kelly, E., 12/1 (1964) le
— Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
— Wright, J., 6/2 (1958) 72
Héris, Charles-V., O.P.: A theology of suffrages for the dead, 5/3 (1957) 172-175; 130b
HERMENEUTIC (p. 132: I, E, 3): Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8

— Burrell, D., 15/4 (1966) 274
— Coppens, J.: 1/1 (1953) 15-19
— Coreth, E., 17/3 (1969) 251-252a
— de Certeau, M., 19/4 (1971) 334-345
— de Lavalette, H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12
— Ibáñez, A., 4/1 (1956) 59-64
— Leal, J., 11/2 (1963) 91-96
— Lobez, P., 4/2 (1956) 67-71
— Macquarrie, J., 13/2 (1965) 121
— Schoonenberg, P., 17/3 (1969) 196-202
— Spicq, C., 7/1 (1959) 29-34
— Vögtle, A., 17/2 (1969) 115-120
— church norms: del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
— Eucharist: Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137
— infallibility: Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
— Jewish: Bläser, P., 2/1 (1954) 49-52
— of dogma: Schoonenberg, P., 18/2 (1970) 132-143
— of priesthood: Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— OT: Lohfink, N., 15/3 (1967) 228-229a
— in NT: Murphy, Roland, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
— political: Moltmann, J., 17/2 (1969) 151-155
— Resurrection: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 14-17

Herre, Franz: Breaking down the barriers, 5/3 (1957) 170-171a
hesperidin: Snoeck, A., 2/2 (1954) 102-105
Heythrop Journal 1 (1960): Smyth, K., 9/3 (1961) 181a
— 4 (1963): Fransen, P., 11/3 (1963) 147-148a
— 6 (1965): Ford, J.M., 15/2 (1967) 134-137
— 10 (1969): Brown, Ralph, 18/1 (1970) 55-61
Hibbert Journal 53 (1954): Tinsley, E., 3/3 (1955) 155-157

Hill, Roland: Married priests or married deacons?, 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
Hillenbrand lecture: Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L

Hillmann, Willibrord, O.F.M.: Obedience as an evangelical perfection, 12/3 (1964) 172-175; 146b
Hinduism: Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232
— Orthodox woman: 20/3 (1972) 232-236a
historical (*see*) Jesus: Schnackenburg, R., 12/3 (1964) 147-152
historicality (the fact of being within history): Chenu, M., 10/4 (1962) 203-206
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 30-42L
— of Church: Beinert, W., 18/3 (1970) 268-274
— of infallibility: Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
historicism: Olgiati, F., 2/2 (1954) 111-117
historicity (the reporting of experienced facts): Beinert, W., 18/3 (1970) 268-274
— MacKenzie, R., 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
— Schoonenberg, P., 18/2 (1970) 132-143
— Bible: Lohfink, N., 15/1 (1967) 26-29
— Gospel: Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 233-240
— McCool, F., 9/3 (1961) 145-147a
— McDonald, J., 9/1 (1961) 32a
— of Jesus: Rigaux, B., 9/1 (1961) 26-32
— (*see*) Resurrection: Gutwenger, E., 16/1 (1968) 8-13
HISTORY: Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10
— Hamm, M., 18/3 (1970) 215e
— Lohfink, N., 13/1 (1965) 11-17
— Metz, J., 13/2 (1965) 95-100
— Moltmann, J., 17/2 (1969) 151-155
— Olgiati, F., 2/2 (1954) 111-117
— Rahner, K., 15/4 (1967) 275-282L

— Schoonenberg, P., 17/3 (1969) 196-202
— Smulders, P., 17/4 (1969) 326-337L
— Van Ackeren, G., 6/2 (1958) 65e
— Dulles, A., 12/2 (1964) 109
— and Christianity: de Certeau, M., 19/4 (1971) 334-345
— and the Cross: Chaigne, H., 20/3 (1972) 242-244a
— and faith: Mussner, F., 12/1 (1964) 21-26
— and prophecy: Daniélou, J., 6/2 (1958) 109-113
— and revelation: Barr, J., 13/1 (1965) 24-28
— Latourelle, R., 13/1 (1965) 29-34
— and transcendence: Verghese, P., 20/3 (1972) 249-252a
— Bultmann on: Albright, W., 8/3 (1960) 147-148a
— dimension of theology: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 30-42L
— God in: Kasper, W., 18/2 (1970) 122-131
— in John's gospel: Leal, J., 11/2 (1963) 91-96
— in Küng: Brandmüller, W., 19/3 (1971) 207-212a
— in NT: Cullmann, O., 4/3 (1956) 136-139
— O'Keefe, V., 9/1 (1961) 9-13
— Jesus of: Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— McArthur, H., 18/1 (1970) 29-35
— making Church: Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 184-188
— of abortion: Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258
— of Church; exegesis: *see* below
— of infallibility: Tierney, B., 20/2 (1972) 153-155a
— of liturgy: Gaillard, J., 10/4 (1962) 220-221a
— Jungmann, J., 5/3 (1957) 159-163
— Vandenbroucke, F., 9/3 (1961) 131-136
— OT: Grelot, P., 14/1 (1966) 8-13
— patriarchs: de Vaux, R., 12/4 (1964) 227-240L
— primeval: Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99
— Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153
— Van Ackeren, G., 9/1 (1961) le
— Westermann, C., 17/1 (1969) 30-36
— Resurrection: Lohfink, G., 17/2 (1969) 110-114
— (*see*) Salvation-: Lyonnet, S., 13/1 (1965) 35-38
— synoptics: Vögtle, A., 17/2 (1969) 115-120
— theology of: Chenu, M., 10/4 (1962) 203-206
— zealot: Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 241-246
HISTORY, CHURCH: Paul, R., 11/2 (1963) 78a
— Pelikan, J., 16/4 (1968) 299-309L
history of exegesis: Brueggemann, W., 19/3 (1971) 242-246
— del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
history of religions: Johanns, P., and others, 1/1 (1953) 37-38a
— Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232
— Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 219-226
History of Religions: 10/3 (1962) 163
history of theology: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
— Cayré, F., 2/3 (1954) 169-173
— Holstein, H., 9/1 (1961) 43-48
— Pelikan, J., 16/4 (1968) 299-309L
— Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
Hitchcock, James: relevance, 19/4 (1971) 324
Hitz, Paul, C.SS.R.: Evangelization in the life of man, 15/2 (1967) 112-118; 86b
— Theology and the ministry of the word, 16/1 (1968) 3-7; 2b
Hochland 57 (1964): Balthasar, H., 14/2 (1966) 155-160
— 61 (1969): Ratzinger, J., 20/3 (1972) 252
— 63 (1971): Brandmüller, W., 19/3 (1971) 207-212a

Höfer, J.: 11/1 (1963) 2
Hofinger, Johannes, S.J.: Erdozain, L., 18/3 (1970) 274-277a
Hofius, Otfried: Coptic Thomas and Oxyrhynchus, 9/3 (1961) 181a
Hofmann, Fritz: Theology and myth in NT, 3/1 (1955) 11-14; 2b
Hogan, B.W., admiral: Psychiatry and religion, 3/3 (1955) 144a
holiness: Leclercq, J., 4/1 (1956) 3-8
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
— Wulf, F., 6/3 (1958) 151-157
— criterion of revelation: Latourelle, R., 15/1 (1967) 41-46
— of Church: Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 184-188
— unattractive: O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103
Holland: van Hout, L., 16/1 (1968) 39-46
Hollenweger, Walter J.: Pentecostalism's contribution to the world church, 19/1 (1971) 54-57a
Holmer, Paul L.: Language and theology, 14/3 (1966) 205-206a
Holstein, Henri, S.J.: The question of tradition at Trent, 9/1 (1961) 43-48; 63b
Holtz, Ferdinand, S.C.J.: Soteriological value of the Resurrection of Christ, 3/2 (1955) 101-106; 66b
Holy Office: Lochet, L., 1/1 (1953) 21-26
Holy Orders (*see* priest [-hood]):
— Protestant: Tavard, G., 17/2 (1969) 136-138a
Holy (*see*) Spirit: Mussner, F., 12/2 (1964) 112-117
— gifts: Paissac, H., 3/2 (1955) 85-88
Holy Week: Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— ritual: 4/1 (1956) 32-33a
Homiletic and Pastoral Review 58 (1957f): Connors, C., 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
— 61 (1961): McKenzie, J., 9/2 (1961) 109; 120; 10/1 (1962) 62; 11/1 (1963) 20; 38
— Greeley, A., 14/1 (1966) 62
HOMILETICS (p. 139: VII, D, 1): Curran, C., 10/1 (1962) 40-44L
— Davis, C., 9/3 (1961) 140-145
hominization: Flick, M., 13/2 (1965) 122-126
— Feiner, J., 16/2 (1968) 125
honesty: Rahner, K., 16/1 (1968) 27-29a
HOPE: Boyer, C., 2/2 (1954) 127-128a
— Braaten, C., 16/2 (1968) 151-154
— Calhoun, R., 2/2 (1954) 126a
— Daniélou, J., 6/3 (1958) 138
— Lepargneur, F., 16/2 (1968) 137-141
— Moltmann, J., 17/3 (1969) 209-213
— Olivier, B., 3/2 (1955) 89-92
— Pannenberg, W., 17/1 (1969) 55
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 78-87L
Horst, Ulrich, O.P.: Exegesis and fundamental theology, 16/2 (1968) 129-135; 98b
Houtart, François: Religious sociology, 4/2 (1956) 116-119
Howell, Clifford, S.J.: Problems of participation in the Mass, 1/1 (1953) 39-42; 2b
— liturgy: 6/3 (1958) 188; 10/2 (1962) 83
— vernacular in: 1/2 (1953) 96a
Hubatka, P.C.: Barth, Brunner: the analogy of being, 1/2 (1953) 128a
Hubbard, Celia: generation-gap, 17/1 (1969) 50; 67
Huftier, Maurice: Nature of actual sin, 9/2 (1961) 121-125; 127b
Hug, James, S.J.: canon law, 19/1 (1971) 3e; culture-shock, 19/2, 103e; future moral, 19/3, 199e
Hughes, Dominic, O.P.: virtue, 4/2 (1956) 119; Trinity, 4/3, 139
Huizing, Peter, S.J.: Catholic lawyers and juridical positivism, 11/1 (1963) 49-50a
— Divine law and church structures, 18/2 (1970) 144-150; 102b
— Marriage, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
Hulsbosch, Ansfried, O.E.S.A.: Biblical and scholastic thought, 12/2 (1964) 84-89; 66b

— on Christology: Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
Humanae Vitae: Küng, H., and others, 19/2 (1971) 104-123a
— O'Callaghan, J., 16/4 (1968) 317-327L
— U.S. bishops, 16/4 (1968) 332
Humani Generis: Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— de Fraine, J., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
— Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— Meléndez, B., 1/2 (1953) 123-127
humanism: Rahner, K., 20/1 (1972) 18-23
— morality: Fuchs, J., 19/1 (1971) 39-45
humanitarianism: Daniélou, J., 3/3 (1955) 151-154
human nature (*see* psychology): Truhlar, F., 5/1 (1957) 34-38
human unity: Pius XII, 3/3 (1955) 143
Humbert, Alphonse, C.SS.R.: The notion of "scandal" in the synoptics, 3/2 (1955) 108-112; 66b
humility: Rétif, A., 5/1 (1957) 24a
Huppert, Philipp: Protestantism, 7/1 (1959) 35
hydrogen bomb: Ford, J., 5/1 (1957) 6-9L
Hyland, Walter F.: maturity, 11/3 (1963) 153

I

Ibáñez Arana, Andrés: The age of man and biblical genealogies, 8/3 (1960) 149-153; 132b
— Inspiration and the fuller sense of Scripture, 4/1 (1956) 59-64; 2b
identity-crisis of NT church: Gnilka, J., 20/1 (1972) 35-39
ideology: Wright, J., 5/1 (1957) 33
idolatry: Daniélou, J., 6/2 (1958) 109-113
Iglesias, Salvador Múñoz: Literary genre of the infancy gospel in St. Matthew, 9/1 (1961) 15-20; 63b
Ignatius (*see* Loyola): Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— spirituality: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
ignorance: 15/1 (1967) 15
Illich, Ivan: celibacy, 15/3 (1967) 214; liturgy, 15/3, 217; priests, 15/3, 196; 235; vows, 15/3, 208
illness (*see* sick): Pas, P., 17/1 (1969) 14-15a
image of God: Pohier, J., 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
— Widlöcher, D., 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
— sacred: Berrigan, D., 10/4 (1962) 207-208a
imagery in Ezekiel: Zimmerli, W., 15/3 (1967) 223-227
imitation of Christ in NT: Kraus, J., 17/2 (1969) 139-143
immaculate conception: Carol, J., 3/3 (1955) 155-157a
— Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127
immortality: Cullmann, O., 5/2 (1957) 86-87a
— Pieper, J., 10/2 (1962) 97-98a
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
immutability: Donceel, J., 20/3 (1972) 207-212
impediment, marriage: Brown, Ralph, 18/1 (1970) 55-61
implicit Christian: Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 43-56L
— Riesenhuber, K., 13/3 (1965) 163-171
— Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173
implicit faith: Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138
INCARNATION (*see* Christology; p. 135: III, C, 1): Congar, Y., 8/2 (1960) 74-75a
— Feuillet, A., 8/2 (1960) 76-79
— Latourelle, R., 13/1 (1965) 29-34
— Semmelroth, O., 1/3 (1953) 131-133
— Stanley, D., 12/4 (1964) 275-286L

— and eschatology: Alfaro, J., 15/2 (1967) 122-127
— and revelation: Alfaro, J., 17/2 (1969) 129-132
— and Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, R., 7/3 (1959) 156-158a
— in Orthodox piety: Arseniev, N., 13/1 (1965) 52-56
indefectibility: Congar, Y., and others, 19/2 (1971) (104-) 128-132a
index of forbidden books: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a
India: Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
— Griffiths, B., 12/2 (1964) 122
— Johanns, P., 1/1 (1953) 37-38a
— Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232
— Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 219-226
Indian Ecclesiastical Studies: 10/3 (1962) 155
Indian Journal of Theology 19 (1971): Verghese, P., 20/3 (1972) 249-252
indissolubility (*see* divorce): Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
— McCormick, R., 19/1 (1971) 45
individualism: Nédoncelle, M., 11/2 (1963) 109-113
indulgences: Anciaux, P., 7/3 (1959) 160-164
indwelling: Fraigneau, B., with bibliography, 4/2 (1956) 79-85
inerrancy: Lohfink, N., 13/3 (1965) 185-192; 15/1 (1967) 26-29
— Forestell, J., 8/1 (1960) 50
INFALLIBILITY (p. 139: VII, B, 5): 12/2 (1964) 129
— Brandmüller, W., 19/3 (1971) 207-212a
— Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Congar, Y., 19/2 (1971) 125-132a
— Conzemius, J., 18/3 (1970) 222-227
— Dejaifve, G., 12/1 (1964) 8-13
— Dulles, A., 19/2 (1971) 123
— Iturrioz, D., 15/2 (1967) 110-111a
— Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— Mitchell, G., 6/2 (1958) 108
— Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
— Rahner, K., 18/3 (1970) 216-221
— Schüller, B., 16/4 (1968) 328-332
— Tierney, B., 20/2 (1972) 153-155a
— and Orthodox: Cassian, bishop, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a
— Küng on: Löhrer, M., 19/2 (1971) 104-107
— Rahner, K., 19/2 (1971) 107-123a
— Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
infancy gospel: Bourke, M., 9/1 (1961) 20-21a
— Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
infant baptism: de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
— Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184
— Van Roo, W., 3/1 (1955) 3-9
infidels (*see* unbelievers): Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138
Information Service: 10/3 (1962) 153
infused knowledge: Galot, J., 12/1 (1964) 48-52
in-group: 11/3 (1963) 128
initiative: Mersch, É., 5/2 (1957) 92
Innsbruck: 12/1 (1964) 2
insanity and marriage: Brown, Ralph, 18/1 (1970) 55-61
insight: Aquinas, T., 6/1 (1958) 18; Crowe, F., 7/1 (1959) 46; Lonergan, B., 7/1, 34-35
— Van Ackeren, G., 5/2 (1957) 65e
INSPIRATION (p. 131: I, E, 1 below): Ibáñez, A., 4/1 (1956) 59-64
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 3-7
— Stanley, D., 8/1 (1960) 19-20a
— and community: Congar, Y., 11/3 (1963) 187-191
— McCarthy, D., 13/3 (1965) 177-184
— Rahner, K., 8/1 (1960) 8-12
Institut Catholique: 1/2 (1953) 73; 3/2 (1955) 66; 7/1 (1959) 2; 8/1 (1960) 64; 9/1 (1961) 63; 9/2, 127; 10/2 (1962) 128; 10/4, 178; 11/1 (1963) 2; 14/1 (1966) 2; 14/2, 94; 14/3, 182; 15/1 (1967) 2
institutional church (*see* structure;

magisterium; Church): Daniélou, J., 3/2 (1955) 73-77
Instituto de Cultura Religiosa: 11/1 (1963) 2
instrumental cause: Van Roo, W., 8/2 (1960) 94-98
integrity: Johann, R., 15/4 (1967) 282
Integrity 4 (1950): Suhard, E., 2/1 (1954) 5; 9
— 8 (1954): Chifflot, T., 3/1 (1955) 28
Intellectual Digest 1 (1971): Rahv, P., 19/3 (1971) 219
intellectualism: Brownson, O., 4/1 (1956) 12; 9/1 (1961) 55; McKenzie, J., 9/2, 120
intention: Rahner, K., 13/3 (1965) 206-211
intercession of the Spirit: Brown, Raymond, 16/3 (1968) 244-250
Interchurch News: 10/3 (1962) 162
intercommunion: Buckley, F., 17/4 (1969) 338-348L
— Witte, J., 20/2 (1972) 144-147a
Interest: 10/3 (1962) 155
interiority (*see* p. 143: XI, A, 1): Diederich, E., 18/4 (1970) 365-374L
internal forum marriage: Farley, L., 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— Häring, B., 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
International Journal of Religious Education: 10/3 (1962) 169
international justice: Cronin, J., 9/3 (1961) 189-190a
International Review of the Missions: 10/3 (1962) 164
Internationale Kirchliche Zeitschrift: 10/3 (1962) 162
Internationale Zeitschriftenschau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete: 10/3 (1962) 160
"interpretament": Schnackenburg, R., 18/1 (1970) 36-42
interpretation (*see* hermeneutic): OT: Lohfink, N., 15/3 (1967) 228-229a
Interpretation 11 (1957): Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182
— 17 (1963): Barr, J., 13/1 (1965) 24-28
— 19 (1965): Gardner, E., 15/1 (1967) 66-67a
— 22 (1968): O'Collins, G., 16/2 (1968) 155-159
— 23 (1969): McArthur, H., 18/1 (1970) 29-35
— 26 (1972): Achtemeier, P., 20/3 (1972) 201-206a
Interracial Review: 10/3 (1962) 169
intransigence: Boyer, C., 2/3 (1954) 131-134
invalidity (*see* marriage): Kosnik, A., 19/1 (1971) 15-22
involvement: Liégé, A., 12/1 (1964) 74-78
— sacraments: Gaillard, J., 9/3 (1961) 161-167
Ioannidis, Basil: The Orthodox Church at Evanston, 2/2 (1954) 125-126a
Irenaeus: second Eve, 1/3 (1953) 138
irenicism: Attwater, D., 2/2 (1954) 128
Irénikon 34 (1961): Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 184-188
Irish Ecclesiastical Record 76 (1951): Hegarty, E., 1/1 (1953) 47-48a
— 77 (1952): Newman, J., 2/1 (1954) 30-31a
— Van Ackeren, G., 2/1 (1954) 24e
— 80 (1953): Roschini, G., 2/2 (1954) 73-76
— 81 (1954): Pius XII, 2/3 (1954) 189
— 96 (1960): McDonald, J., 9/1 (1961) 32a
Irish Theological Quarterly: 3/1 (1955) 2
— 19 (1952): Collins, J., 1/2 (1953) 101-102a
— Daly, C., 1/2 (1953) 80a
— Davis, H., 1/2 (1953) 119-122
— Leeming, B., 2/1 (1954) 6-9
— 21 (1954): Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— Cunningham, T., 4/3 (1956) 177-182
— 22 (1955): Newman, J., 3/3 (1955) 145-149
— 23 (1956): Mitchell, G., 6/2 (1958) 108

— 25 (1958): McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
— O'Flynn, J., 6/2 (1958) 122a
— Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— 26 (1959): Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
— 27 (1960): Marsh, T., 13/3 (1965) 193-197
— 32 (1965): Connolly, P., 14/3 (1966) 195-199
— 36 (1969): Nolan, B., 18/2 (1970) 150-153a
— 39 (1972): de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249
ISAIAH: 53: Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
— 66:7: Feuillet, A., 15/1 (1967) 37-40
Islam: 15/1 (1967) 15
— de Laugier, S., 19/3 (1971) 250-253a
— Jomier, J., 5/3 (1957) 177-181
Israel: modern: Congar, Y., 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
— schism: Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158
— traditions: Auvray, P., 6/1 (1958) 31-32a
Israel Exploration Journal: 10/3 (1962) 159
Istina: 10/3 (1962) 163
Iturrioz, Daniel, S.J.: The doctrinal authority of Vatican II, 15/2 (1967) 110-111a
Ius Canonicum: 10/3 (1962) 166

J

Janssens, L.: 12/2 (1964) 124f
Jaubert, Annie: The date of the Last Supper, 5/2 (1957) 67-72; 66b
— Vogt, E., and others, 6/2 (1958) 120-122a
jealous God: Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
JEREMIAH: 15: 10-21: Behler, G., 18/2 (1970) 114-121
— 31:31-34: Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
Jeroboam: Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158
Jerusalem: Dupont, J., 14/3 (1966) 213-217
— Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
Jerusalem Bible: Jones, A., 5/3 (1957) 136a
Jesuits: Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
Jesus (*see* Christ, Christology; p. 134: III, A, 1 below):
— and Joseph: Rahner, K., 6/3 (1958) 169-173
— and Mary: Leal, J., 1/3 (1953) 135-138
— and Pharisees: Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 233-240
— anointed by sinner: Delobel, J., 16/2 (1968) 126-128a
— baptism: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— burial: Bulst, W., 4/1 (1956) 31a
— divine man: Achtemeier, P., and others, 20/3 (1972) 201-206a
— divinity of (*see* Christology): Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
— eschatology: Brown, Raymond, 10/1 (1962) 3-10
— following of: Kraus, J., 17/2 (1969) 139-143
— genealogy: Bloch, R., 9/1 (1961) 21-22a
— God of: Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
— (*see*) infancy: Bourke, M., 9/1 (1961) 20-21a
— Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
— knowledge: Brown, Raymond: 17/1 (1969) 44-50
— Leeming, B., 2/1 (1954) 6-9
— Messianic secret: O'Neill, J., 18/1 (1970) 24-28
— motive of faith: Delhaye, A., 1/1 (1953) 14a
— name: Spicq, C., 1/1 (1953) 33-36

— of history: McArthur, H., 18/1 (1970) 29-35
— Mussner, F., 12/1 (1964) 21-26
— Rigaux, B., 9/1 (1961) 26-32
— Schnackenburg, R., 12/3 (1964) 147-152
— Vögtle, A., 17/2 (1969) 115-120
— passion: Leal, J., and others, 6/2 (1958) 120-122a
— Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1968) 4-7
— date: Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— physical appearance: Leeming, B., 1/1 (1953) 57-58a
— (*see*) Resurrection: Lohfink, G., 17/2 (1969) 110-114
— Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
— (*see*) Sacred Heart: Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-56
— suffering: Martto-S., 2/1 (1954) 48a
— Servant: Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
— temptations: Dupont, J., 14/3 (1966) 213-217; 15/3 (1967) 230-235
— Zealot?: Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 241-246
Jewish people: 15/1 (1967) 15
— biblical: Lauer, Q., 6/2 (1958) 101-106
— in NT: Kodell, J., 18/2 (1970) 164-169
— Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
Jewish Quarterly Review: 10/3 (1962) 164
JOB: Daniélou, J., 4/3 (1956) 189a
— García, M., 2/2 (1954) 90-93
Johann, Robert O., S.J.: freedom, 15/4 (1967) 282
Johanns, P., S.J.: Catholic theology and wisdom of India, 1/1 (1953) 37-38a
JOHN: 1: Feuillet, A., 8/2 (1960) 76-79
— 1:29-33: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— 2:4: Cortés, J., 14/1 (1966) 14-17
— Leal, J., 1/3 (1953) 135-138
— 13:1-20: Richter, G., 14/3 (1966) 200-205
— 14:6: de la Potterie, I., 16/1 (1968) 59-64
— 19: 25-27: Feuillet, A., 15/1 (1967) 37-40
— and Church: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— faith: Braun, F., 4/3 (1956) 151-154
— gospel: Boismard, M., 13/1 (1965) 39-44
— de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26
— Leal, J., 11/2 (1963) 91-96
— Mussner, F., 12/2 (1964) 112-117
— author: Gutwenger, E., 16/1 (1968) 8-13
— Holy Spirit: Brown, Raymond, 16/3 (1968) 244-250
— liturgy: Mussner, F., 14/1 (1966) 18-22
— Prologue: Stanley, D., 12/4 (1964) 275-286
— timeliness: Léon-Dufour, X., 3/3 (1955) 179-184
— on Jesus' knowledge: Leeming, B., 2/1 (1954) 6-9
— on Mary: LeFrois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
— papyrus: Metzger, B., 6/1 (1958) 16-17a
— sacraments: Vawter, B., 6/1 (1958) 11-16
— theology: Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
John XXIII: 15/1 (1967) 14
— on pluralism: 8/1 (1960) 29
— Windle, E., 7/1 (1959) le
John Baptist: Boismard, M., 13/1 (1965) 39-44
— Dupont, J., 12/1 (1964) 42-47
John Rylands Library Bulletin: 10/3 (1962) 160
Johnson, E.N.: updating, 2/2 (1954) 89
Johnston, L.: Date of Last Supper, 6/2 (1958) 122a
Jomier, Jacques, O.P.: The Moslem faith, 5/3 (1957) 177-181; 130b

Jones, Alexander: The Bible of Jerusalem, 5/3 (1957) 136a
— Biblical revelation: a Christian rendezvous?, 8/1 (1960) 13-14a
Joseph, saint: Léon-Dufour, X., 9/3 (1961) 147-149a
— Longpré, E., 5/2 (1957) 104a
— Rahner, K., 6/3 (1958) 169-173
— in liturgy: Filas, F., 2/2 (1954) 83-85
Josi, E.: 2/1 (1954) 33-38

Jossua, Jean-Pierre, O.P.: Which theology of the Mass underlies our catechesis?, 16/2 (1968) 142-150; 98b

Journal for Theology and the Church: an English anthology of *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche,* 10/3 (1962) 159

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion 3 (1963): Hammond, P., 14/2 (1966) 149-153
— 5 (1966): Allport, G., 16/3 (1968) 208-211a

Journal of the American Academy of Religion 38 (1970): Brueggemann, W., 19/3 (1971) 242-246

Journal of Biblical Literature 77 (1958): Albright, W., 8/3 (1960) 147-148a
— 90 (1971): Smith, M., 20/3 (1972) 204a

Journal of Church and State: 10/3 (1962) 162

Journal of Development Studies 8 (1971): de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242

Journal of Ecclesiastical History 20 (1969): Conzemius, J., 18/3 (1970) 222-227

Journal of Ecumenical Studies 1 (1964): Ratzinger, J., 14/2 (1966) 95-99
— 4 (1967): Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
— 8 (1971): Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
— Raitt, J., 20/2 (1972) 126-132
— Tierney, B., 20/2 (1972) 153-155a

Journal of Jewish Studies: 10/3 (1962) 164

Journal of Near Eastern Studies 13 (1954): Crook, M., 5/2 (1957) 72a

Journal of Religion 35 (1955): George, K. and C., 4/2 (1956) 85-86a
— 45 (1965): Shiner, L., 15/3 (1965) 179-184
— 50 (1970): Tracy, D., 19/2 (1971) 155-158a

Journal of Religion and Health 5 (1966): Pahnke, W., and Richards, W., 16/1 (1968) 54-58

Journal of the Liberal Ministry: 10/3 (1962) 158

Journal of Pastoral Care: 10/3 (1962) 166

Journal of Religious History: 10/3 (1962) 163

Journal of Religious Thought: 10/3 (1962) 158

Journal of Semitic Studies: 10/3 (1962) 204

Journal of Theological Studies 19 (1968): Brown, P., 18/2 (1970) 170-175

Journet, Charles, msgr.: Who are members of the Church?, 10/4 (1962) 179-183; 178b
— lay theology: 2/3 (1954) 174; primacy: 7/3 (1959) 150

Judaism (*see* Jewish people): Auvray, P., 6/1 (1958) 31-32a
— de Vaux, R., 7/2 (1959) 88-89a
— Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
— in Paul: Bläser, P., 2/1 (1954) 49-52
— institute: 13/4 (1965) 280
Judaism: 10/3 (1962) 164
judge (Christ): de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26

JUDGES: 9:7-15: McKee, D., 9/3 (1961) 187-188a

Julien, Bernard Fraigneau, [P.] S.S.: Grace and the divine indwelling, 4/2 (1956) 79-85

Jung, Eva-Maria: Catholic impressions at Evanston, 3/2 (1955) 67-71; 66b

Jungmann, Josef A., S.J.: The Eucharist as a memorial, 3/1 (1955) 36a
— The new German catechism, 5/1 (1957) 48-53; 64b
— The pastoral idea in the history of the liturgy, 5/3 (1957) 159-163; 130b
— catechetics: 11/2 (1963) 2; 77; 96; 113; 118; 125; 11/3, 180; 186; 207
juridicism: Delhaye, P., 14/2 (1966) 99-100a
Jurist, The 30 (1970): Braeckmans, L., 20/1 (1972) 40-43
— Häring, B., 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— Huizing, P., 19/1 (1971) also 15-22a
— Kosnik, A., also 19/1, 15-22a
— Örsy, L., also 19/1, 15-22a
JUSTICE (*see* moral; p. 142: X below):
— and charity: Lacroix, J., 2/3 (1954) 182-185
— and mercy: Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— God's: Dubarle, A., 6/3 (1958) 139-142
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-82a
— international: Cronin, J., 9/3 (1961) 189-190a
— original: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 196-202
— vindicative: Thiéfry, M., 1/2 (1953) 98-101
— wages: Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— (*see*) war (*see also* moral): Ramsey, P., 16/1 (1968) 47-53
justification: Van Roo, W., 8/2 (1960) 94-98
— Barth-Küng: Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39

K

Kaelin, John, O.P.: The Bible in an ecumenical setting, 5/2 (1957) 116a

Käsemann, Ernst: NT ecclesiology, 13/3 (1965) 228-230; 162b
Kairos 4 (1962): Rahner, K., 12/2 (1964) 118-122

Kasper, Walter: Gospel and dogma, 15/2 (1967) 119-121a
— How can we experience God today?, 18/2 (1970) 122-131; 102b

Kaup, Julian, O.F.M.: Duns Scotus, Doctor of the Immaculate Conception, 6/2 (1958) 123-127; 66b
Keating, John: Brown, R., 18/1 (1970) 55-61

Kee, Howard C.: Jesus as the culmination of apocalyptic history, 20/3 (1972) 205-206a

Kelly, Edward E., S.J.: updating, 12/1 (1964) 1e

Kelly, Gerald, S.J.: Christian unity and Christian marriage, 11/4 (1963) 195-207L; 194b
— Confusion: contraception and "the pill", 12/2 (1964) 123-130; 66b
— Medical moral: 1/3 (1953) 178-179a
— Morality of rhythm, 2/2 (1954) 106a
— Pius XII and the principle of totality, 4/3 (1956) 158-163; 130b
— responsibility, 7/2 (1959) 107; spiritual guidance, 8/1 (1960) 55

Kelly, Henry Ansgar: Demonology and diabolical temptation, 14/2 (1966) 131-136

Kennedy, Eugene C., M.M.: Counseling and spiritual direction, 13/1 (1965) 64-65a
— community, 18/2 (1970) 113

Kenny, A.J.: "Until he come", 6/3 (1958) 183-184a

Kenny, J. Peter, S.J.: Problem of concupiscence [in Rahner], 8/3 (1960) 159-162; 132b
Kerwin, Jerome G.: Have we a place for the layman?, 10/3 (1962) 143-150L; 142b
kerygma: Erdozain, L., 18/3 (1970) 274-277a
— Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— Liégé, A., 12/2 (1964) 74-78
— Nebreda, A., 12/2 (1964) 67-73
— Rahner, K., 17/2 (1969) 114; 120
— Ramsauer, M., 8/2 (1960) 122a
— Sint, J., 12/1 (1964) 33-39
— Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— Resurrection: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 18-21
— Geiselmann, J., 1/3 (1953) 151-152a
Kerygma und Dogma 12 (1966): Schulz, F., 16/3 (1968) 218-220a
— 13 (1967): Westermann, C., 17/1 (1969) 30-36
Key, Oren W., S.J.: Eucharistic fast, with bibliography, 2/1 (1954) 53-63; 64b
Kildahl, John P.: Hazards of high callings, 11/2 (1963) 90a
kingdom of God: Russell, J., 10/1 (1962) 1e
— Beaucamp, É., 12/1 (1964) 18
— and celibacy: Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— and Spirit: Dunn, J., 19/3 (1971) 247-250
KINGS: I, 12-14: Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158
kingship of Christ: de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26
Kirschbaum, E.: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38
Kissinger, Henry A.: bureaucracy, 9/2 (1961) 126
Kittel, Gerhard, *Theological Dictionary NT:* Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 42-44a
Kleinhans, Arduin, O.F.M.: Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38a
Klostermaier, Klaus K.: Hindu-Christian dialogue: its religious and cultural implications, 20/3 (1972) 227-232; 194b
Klubertanz, George P., S.J.: letter on Seckler-Congar on salvific will, 10/1 (1962) 2+62
Klüber, Franz: Private property—an absolute right?, 9/1 (1961) 59-61; 63b
Knauer, Peter, S.J.: The principle of the double effect, 15/2 (1967) 100-104; 86b
knowledge (*see* reason): Pannenberg, W., 17/1 (1969) 29
— of Christ: Brown, Raymond, 17/1 (1969) 44-50
— Galot, J., 12/1 (1964) 48-52
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 53-55a
Knudson, Albert C.: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
Kodell, Jerome, O.S.B.: The "people" in Luke's account of the passion, 18/2 (1970) 164-169; 102b
Köster, Heinrich M., S.A.C.: Protestant reaction to Mary's Assumption, 5/2 (1957) 105-108; 66b
Kosnik, Anthony: Invalid marriage, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
Kraus, Johannes: Imitation and being in the ethics of the NT, 17/2 (1969) 139-143; 102b
Küng, Hans: letter on Vatican II, 11/2 (1963) 65
— Theology of ecumenical councils, 11/3 (1963) 135-139; 130b
— on Barth: Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39a
— on bishops: 13/2 (1963) 141
— on Bouillard: de Lubac, H., 7/1 (1959) 39-40a
— on infallibility: Brandmüller, W., 19/3 (1971) 207-212a
— Löhrer, M., 19/2 (1971) 104-107
— Rahner, K., 19/2 (1971) 107-112a; 120-123a
— Küng's reply, 19/2, 112-119

— Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
— on justification: Barth, K., 7/1 (1959) 36a

L

labor (*see* work): Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Todoli, J., 2/3 (1954) 175-178
— unions: Laureys, J., 2/3 (1954) 186-189
— (*see*) wages: Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a

Lacroix, Jean: Justice and charity, 2/3 (1954) 182-185; 130b

LAITY (*see* lay spirituality; p. 138: VII, A, 2): 11/3 (1963) 130
— Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— Chavasse, A., and others, 1/1 (1953) 27a
— Congar, Y., 1/1 (1953) 8-13
— Kerwin, J., 10/3 (1962) 143-150L
— Neenan, W., 9/2 (1961) 65e
— Pius XII: 4/1 (1956) 36
— Wulf, F., 6/3 (1958) 151-157
— and sacraments: Rahner, K., 9/2 (1961) 94-95a; 12/3 (1964) 171
— and subsidiarity: Bertrams, W., 9/2 (1961) 111-114
— in liturgy: Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— in Mystical Body: McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
— ministry (*see* lay apostolate): de Moura, A., 20/1 (1972) 44-48
— Suhard, E., 2/1 (1954) 5; 9
— priesthood: Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
— Schleck, C., 9/3 (1961) 159-160a
— Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— bibliography: 1/1 (1953) 31-32
— reaction to sermons: Curran, C., 10/1 (1962) 40-44L
Lamb of God: Virgulin, S., 11/3 (1963) 165-166a
Lambert, Gustav, S.J.: Creation in the Bible, 2/3 (1954) 155-158; 130b
Langley, Wendell E., S.J.: bibliography 1/2 (1953) 65e; Christocentrism, 1/3, 129e; productivity, 1/2, 65e
Laodicea: Alonso, J., 8/3 (1960) 181-182a
láos: Kodell, J., 18/2 (1970) 164-169
La Potterie, see de
Larere, Charles, S.J.: On handling scrupulosity, 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
Last Supper: Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— Feuillet, A., 8/1 (1960) 21-24
— Gese, H., 18/3 (1970) 237-243
— Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 125
— date: Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— Fitzmyer, J., 7/3 (1959) 176
— Vogt, E., and others, 6/2 (1958) 120-122a
Lateran: 10/2 (1962) 128; 12/3 (1964) 146
Latin: Coyne, J., 1/2 (1953) 92-96
— Ellard, G., 5/3 (1957) 164-170
— Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76
— liturgy: Howell, C., 1/2 (1953) 96a
Latin America: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
— Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147
— McGrath, M., 16/3 (1968) 231
— Shaull, R., 15/1 (1967) 29
— Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
Latourelle, René, S.J.: Faith: personal encounter with God, 10/4 (1962) 233-238; 178b
— The internal coherence of the signs of revelation, 16/3 (1968) 221-226; 194b
— Miracles and revelation, 12/2 (1964) 99-103; 66b
— Revelation, history, and the Incarnation, 13/1 (1965) 29-34; 2b

— Sanctity, a sign of revelation, 15/1 (1967) 41-46; 2b
Lauer, J. Quentin, S.J.: Hebrew point of view, 6/2 (1958) 101-106; 66b
Laurentianum: 10/3 (1962) 155
Laurentin, René: Redemptive motherhood of Mary, 8/2 (1960) 104a
Laureys, J.-M., S.J.: Papal teaching on vocational grouping, 2/3 (1954) 186-189; 130b
Lauter, Hermann-Josef, O.F.M.: High mysticism and the little way, 9/1 (1961) 52-55; 63b
Laval Théologique et Philosophique: 10/3 (1962) 155
Lavalette, Henri de, S.J.: Infants dying without baptism, 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
LAW (*see* moral; p. 142: X, A, 2): Fuchs, J., 12/2 (1964) 104-109
— Guitton, J., 18/2 (1970) 169
— Rotter, H., 19/3 (1971) 224-226a
— and charisma: Schweizer, E., 18/3 (1970) 244-248
— and conscience: Farley, L., and others, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— and freedom: Lynch, W., 9/3 (1961) 182-186
— Christ and legalism: Delhaye, P., 14/2 (1966) 99-100a
— Church: Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
— civil: Weber, H., 15/1 (1967) 16-17
— contempt of: Cunningham, T., 4/3 (1956) 177-182
— decalogue: Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182
— divine: Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— in heart: Salet, G., 7/1 (1959) 59-62
— migrants: Zapico, M., 11/1 (1963) 43-48
— natural: Brown, J.R., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
— Lhoir, J., 14/1 (1966) 48-52
— positivist: Huizing, P., 11/1 (1963) 49-50a
— Romans 7: Lyonnet, S., 13/1 (1965) 35-38
— Sinai: Eissfeldt, O., 16/2 (1968) 135-136a
— spirit: Van Roo, W., 5/3 (1957) 156-158a
— universality: Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
lay (*see* laity, priesthood) apostolate: Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
— Rahner, K., 5/2 (1957) 73-79
— Rétif, A., 5/1 (1957) 24a
— Seumois, A., 3/1 (1955) 19-24
— Blomjous, J., 4/1 (1956) 17
— Gracias, cardinal, 4/1 (1956) 52
— Savard, C., 2/3 (1954) 140
lay spirituality: Leclercq, J., 4/1 (1956) 3-8
— Cockrell, J., 10/4 (1962) 202
lay theology: Van Ackeren, G., 3/1 (1955) 1e
— Journet, C., 2/3 (1954) 174
Leal, Juan, S.J.: History and symbol in John's gospel, 11/2 (1963) 91-96; 66b
— The hour of Jesus and the hour of his mother, 1/3 (1953) 135-138; 130b
— Last Supper [Jaubert, A.], 6/2 (1958) 122a
Learning for Living: 10/3 (1962) 170
Lebendiges Zeugnis 1 (1965): Schüller, B., 15/2 (1967) 94-99
Le Blond, J.M., S.J.: The Christian and modern atheism, 3/3 (1955) 139-143; 130b
Leclercq, Jacques: Can a layman be a saint?, 4/1 (1956) 3-8; 2b
Leclercq, J.: Liturgical worship and interior prayer, 12/1 (1964) 19-20a
Leclercq, Jean, O.S.B.: Genesis and evolution of religious consecration, 16/3 (1968) 212-218; 194b
Lécuyer, Joseph, C.S.Sp.: Celebrant's role in the Mass, 10/2 (1962) 123-127; 129b
— Efficient causality of the mysteries, 3/2 (1955) 106-107

Leeming, Bernard, S.J.: Christ's physical appearance, 1/1 (1953) 57-58a
— The human knowledge of Christ, 2/1 (1954) 6-9; 64b
— Principles of Catholic ecumenism, 7/3 (1959) 143-144a
— on Augustine: 7/1 (1959) 14
Le Frois, Bernard J., S.V.D.: 11/1 (1963) 10
— "The woman clothed with the sun", 7/1 (1959) 21-26; 2b
— Mary = church: 7/3 (1959) 190
— Semitic thought-pattern in Scripture 6/1 (1958) 18a
legal gambling: Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
legalism (*see* juridicism): Delhaye, P., 14/2 (1966) 99-100a
— Vawter, B., 10/2 (1962) 223-226
Legault, André, C.S.C.: Form Criticism, 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
Legrand, Lucien, M.E.P.: Celibacy as a sign of the kingdom, 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— Celibacy: death and sacrifice, 11/2 (1963) 114-118; 66b
— Creation as cosmic victory of Yahweh, 11/3 (1963) 154-158; 130b
Lehmann, E., kerygma, 17/2 (1969) 114; 120; 150
Lehmann, Karl: The root of priestly office, 18/3 (1970) 228-236; 214b
leisure: Rideau, É., 12/3 (1964) 184-188
Lennerz, Heinrich: Martínez, F., 1/1 (1953) 59-63
Leo XIII: Laureys, J., 2/3 (1954) 186-189
— Church and State: Weigel, G., 1/3 (1953) 169-173
— just wage: Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— on philosophy: 1/1 (1953) 48
— property: Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
Léonard, Augustin, O.P.: Religious psychology, 6/2 (1958) 84-85a
Leonardi, prof.: Meléndez, B., 1/2 (1953) 123-127
Léon-Dufour, Xavier, S.J.: 11/2 (1963) 66
— The announcement to Joseph, 9/3 (1961) 147-149a
— The murderous vineyard-workers, 15/1 (1967) 30-36; 2b
— Timeliness of the Fourth Gospel, 3/3 (1955) 179-184; 130b
— evaluation by M. Brändle, 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
Lepargneur, François-H., O.P.: The place of a sick person in a Christian anthropology, 16/2 (1968) 137-141; 98b
Lercaro, Giacomo, cardinal: 15/1 (1967) 4
— The task of the architect, 6/3 (1958) 165-168; 130b
— freedom: 8/3 (1960) 166
Le Roy, Éduard: de Locht, P., 4/1 (1956) 43-47
lethargy: Pius XII, 4/3 (1956) 144
Letter, see de
LETTERS to the editor: Bourke, M., 9/2 (1971) 66
— Braun, M., 9/1 (1961) 2
— Ellard, G., 8/2 (1960) 67
— Foust, C., 9/1 (1961) 2
— Klubertanz, G., 10/1 (1962) 2+62
— J.M.H.L., S.J., 8/3 (1960) 130-131
— McCarthy, E., 8/2 (1960) 128
— McKenna, D., 8/3 (1960) 189-190
— Niebuhr, R., 8/1 (1960) 2
— Seckler, M., 10/2 (1962) 66
— Smith, G., 8/2 (1960) 66-67
— Smith, S., 9/1 (1961) 2
— Watkin, E., 8/2 (1960) 67+127-128
leucotomy (*see* lobotomy): Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 179
Levie, Jean, S.J.: A dialogue on the reasons for believing, 14/1 (1966) 29-33; 2b
— Jesus' message in the thought of the apostles, 12/1 (1964) 27-32

Leys, Roger: Is Teilhard dangerous?, 14/1 (1966) 34-40; 2b

Lhoir, José: Natural right in Protestant theology, 14/1 (1966) 48-52; 2b

liberals: Neill, T., 7/2 (1959) 91-95L
— Philips, G., 11/3 (1963) 140-144

liberation (*see* revolution): Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147

liberty (*see* freedom): Lyonnet, S., 11/1 (1963) 12-18
— and obedience: Camelot, T., 1/2 (1953) 110-113

Liégé, André, O.P.: From kerygma to catechesis, 12/2 (1964) 74-78; 66b

Liégé, P.-A., O.P.: Progress toward maturity of faith, 7/2 (1959) 96a
— Struggle of the modern believer, 6/3 (1958) 157-158a

Lien, Le: 10/3 (1962) 163

life in Christ: de la Potterie, I., 16/1 (1968) 59-64
— Langley, W., 1/3 (1953) 129e

Life of the Spirit 11 (1956): Jones, A., 5/3 (1957) 136a
— 18 (1963): Schillebeeckx, E., 11/3 (1963) 131-134

life on other planets: Perego, A., 7/3 (1959) 177-178a

Lifton, Robert J.: Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L

limbo (*see* infant baptism): de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58a

Linacre Quarterly 20 (1953): Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 99-101
— 22 (1955): Hogan, B., 3/3 (1955) 144a
— 32 (1965): Groden, H., 13/2 (1965) 126a

Lindbeck, George A.: Secularism and the shape of tomorrow's church, 17/3 (1969) 213-216a

linguistic analysis: Coreth, E., 17/3 (1969) 251-252a
— Edwards, C., 14/3 (1966) 238-240
— Holmer, P., 14/3 (1966) 205-206a
— and action: de Certeau, M., 19/4 (1971) 334-345L

list of periodicals from which digests have been drawn, 10/3 (1962) 152-176

literary genre: Bourke, M., 9/1 (1961) 20-21a
— Lobez, P., 4/2 (1956) 67-71
— MacKenzie, R., 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
— Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20

literature: Connolly, P., 14/3 (1966) 195-199

Lithostrotos: de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26

Liturgia 10 (1955): Pascual, J., 4/2 (1956) 115a
— 12 (1957): Belenguer, V., 5/3 (1957) 181-182a

Liturgical Arts 24 (1955): Anson, P., 4/3 (1956) 170a
— 30 (1962): Béthune, A., 11/3 (1963) 173-174a

Liturgisches Jahrbuch: 8/2 (1960) 68

LITURGY (p. 141: IX): improvisation: Maas-Eward, T., 15/3 (1967) 215-217a
— in religious life: Tavard, G., 16/2 (1968) 116-119a
— John: Mussner, F., 14/1 (1966) 18-22
— language: Coyne, J., 1/2 (1953) 92-96
— Ellard, G., 5/3 (1957) 164-170
— Howell, C., 1/2 (1953) 96a
— lay: McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
— Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— marriage: 3/1 (1955) 9
— Mass as thanks: Jossua, J., 16/2 (1968) 142-150
— minister: Manders, H., 16/3 (1968) 227-231
— Moingt, J., 17/3 (1969) 227-232
— office: Guinan, A., 3/2 (1955) 124-127
— Salmon, P., 1/3 (1953) 185-189

— oriental: Raes, A., 14/2 (1966) 129-130a
— Pentecostal: Hollenweger, W., 19/1 (1971) 54-57a
— prayer of faithful: Maas-Eward, T., 15/3 (1967) 215-217a
— prerequisites: Howell, C., 6/3 (1958) 188
— renewal: Diederich, L., 18/4 (1970) 365-374L
— Davis, C., 11/1 (1963) 50
— rubrics: Braga, C., 5/2 (1957) 109-110a
— O'Connell, J.: 3/3 (1955) 131-133
— St. Joseph: Filas, F., 2/2 (1954) 83-85
— singing: Gelineau, J., 9/3 (1961) 155-159
— social: Delor, P., 2/2 (1954) 72a
— workers': Belenguer, V., 5/3 (1957) 181-182a
Liturgy 30 (1961): Davis, C., 12/3 (1964) 176-177a
Living Church (1957): Metzger, B., 6/1 (1958) 16-17a
Living Light 8 (1971): Brueggemann, W., 20/1 (1972) 13-17
living the faith: Daniélou, J., 7/1 (1959) 41-46
Lobez, Pierre: Literary genres in the Bible, 4/2 (1956) 67-71; 66b
Lobo, Arturo Alonzo: The social character of the Church, 2/1 (1954) 39-42; 64b
lobotomy: Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 179
Lochet, Louis: The ends of marriage, 1/1 (1953) 21-26; 2b
Löhrer, Magnus, O.S.B.: A summary of Küng's book on infallibility, 19/2 (1971) 104-107; 102b
logia: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
— MacRae, G., 9/3 (1961) 180a
logoi: Fitzmyer, J., 9/3 (1961) 180-181a
Logos: 10/3 (1962) 163
Lohfink, Gerhard: The resurrection of Jesus and historical criticism, 17/2 (1969) 110-114; 102b
Lohfink, Norbert, S.J.: Genesis 2-3 as "historical etiology", 13/1 (1965) 11-17; 2b
— The inerrancy and the unity of Scripture, 13/3 (1965) 185-192; 162b
— On interpreting the OT, 15/3 (1967) 228-229a
— Primal sins in the priestly history, 20/1 (1972) 23-25a
— The truth of the Bible and historicity, 15/1 (1967) 26-29; 2b
Lohr, Charles H., S.J.: Oral techniques in Matthew's gospel, 12/2 (1964) 92-98; 66b
Loisy, Alfred: Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
Lokuang, Stanislaus, msgr.: The spirituality of the Chinese, 1/1 (1953) 38a
Lombardi, Riccardo, S.J.: Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
London Quarterly and Holborn Review: 10/3 (1962) 158
Lonergan, Bernard J.F., S.J.: 13/2 (1965) 82
— Functional specialties in theology, 19/2 (1971) 150-155(-158); 102b
— The origins of Christian realism, 20/4 (1972) 292-305L; 291
— community, 14/2 (1966) 123; 14/3, 212; definition, 6/2 (1958) 100; insight, 7/1 (1959) 34-35; updating, 14/1 (1966) 7; 59
— evaluation by P. McShane, 13/2 (1965) 116-121
— by D. Tracy, 19/2 (1971) 155-158a
Longpré, Ephrem, O.F.M.: Patronage of St. Joseph, 5/2 (1957) 104a
Loosen, Josef, S.J.: Developments in the ideal of religious obedience, 1/2 (1953) 96a
Louvain: 1/1 (1953) 2; 2/2 (1954) 66; 2/3, 130; 3/1 (1955) 2; 4/1 (1956) 2; 6/2 (1958) 66; 8/3 (1960) 132; 9/2

(1961) 127; 10/2 (1962) 128; 12/1 (1964) 2; 13/1 (1965) 2; 13/2, 82; 14/1 (1966) 2; 14/2, 94; 19/1 (1971) 2; 20/1 (1972) 2

LOVE (*see* charity; marriage):
— Graham, F., 5/2 (1957) 115
— Paul VI, 10/3 (1962) 141
— Quesnell, Q., 14/2 (1966) 148
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 69
— and celibacy: Häring, B., 7/1 (1959) 11-14
— and law: Salet, G., 7/1 (1959) 59-62
— Canticle: Audet, J., 5/2 (1957) 88-92
— erotic: Connolly, P., 14/3 (1966) 195-199
— God and neighbor: Rahner, K., 15/2 (1967) 87-93
— married, OT: Grelot, P., 14/2 (1966) 137-142
— martyrs: Sheen, F., 2/1 (1954) 23
— purgatory: Fransen, P., 10/1 (1962) 38-39a
— sacramental: Rahner, K., 17/1 (1969) 4-8

Loves, Henry, S.J.: Ancestor-influence, 6/2 (1958) 86a

Loyola, Ignatius: Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— Giuliani, M., 4/2 (1956) 93-96
— Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50
— Van Roo, W., 5/3 (1957) 156-158a

Lubac, *see* de

Lucien-Marie of St. Joseph, O.C.D.: Spiritual direction—its nature and dimensions, 6/1 (1958) 39-44; 2b

LUKE (*see also* Acts): Stanley, D., 2/3 (1954) 150a
— 2:7-23: Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58
— 3:21-22: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— 4:1-13: Dupont, J., 14/3 (1966) 213-217
— 7:36-50: Delobel, J., 16/2 (1968) 126-128a
— 11:2-4: Brown, Raymond, 10/1 (1962) 3-10
— 18:9-14: Brändle, M., 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
— 19-24: Kodell, J., 18/2 (1970) 164-169
— 22:38: 9/2 (1961) 73
— Son of God in: George, A., 15/2 (1967) 128-133

Lumen 2 (1953): Ibáñez, A., 4/1 (1956) 59-64
— 6 (1957): Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153

Lumen Gentium: Riudor, I., 15/1 (1967) 12-16

lumen gloriae: Perego, A., 6/1 (1958) 58-62

Lumen Vitae: 9/2 (1961) 127; 13/3 (1965) 162
— 7 (1952): Moeller, C., 2/3 (1954) 141-144
— 8 (1953): Moeller, C., 2/2 (1954) 71-72a
— 9 (1953): Olivier, B., 3/2 (1955) 89-92
— 10 (1955): Jungmann, J., 5/1 (1957) 48-53
— 12 (1957): Fransen, P., 6/2 (1958) 79-83
— Léonard, A., and others, 6/2 (1958) 84-85a
— 13 (1958): Galot, J., 8/3 (1960) 169-172
— 15 (1960): Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 92-94a
— 17 (1962): Delcuve, G., 13/3 (1965) 198-205
— Liégé, A., 12/2 (1964) 74-78
— 18 (1963): Tremblay, P., 13/2 (1965) 112-115
— 25 (1970): Erdozain, L., 18/3 (1970) 274-277a

Lumière et Vie 1 (1953): Lacroix, J., 2/3 (1954) 182-185
— 2 (1953): Paissac, H., 3/2 (1955) 85-88
— 3 (1954): Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138

— 4 (1955): Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
— 5 (1956): Jomier, J., 5/3 (1957) 177-181
— Boismard, M., 6/3 (1958) 150a
— Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
— 6 (1957): Delorme, J., 6/2 (1958) 121a
— 7 (1958): Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 83-88
— 11 (1962): Giblet, J., 12/1 (1964) 40-41a
Lunn, Arnold: social justice, 4/1 (1956) 58
Lutheran Quarterly 13 (1961): Wentz, F., 11/2 (1963) 72a
Lutherans: Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
Lutherischer Rundblick: 10/3 (1962) 158
Luykx, Boniface, O. Praem.: Liturgical adaptation in the missions, 10/2 (1962) 113-118; 128b
— Theology of confirmation, 11/2 (1963) 79-84; 66b
lying: di Marino, A., 4/1 (1956) 9-12
Lynch, John J., S.J.: Fertility control and the moral law, 2/2 (1954) 99-101; 66b
— Problem of freedom, 9/3 (1961) 182-186; 130b
Lynch, William F., S.J.: Toward a theology of the secular, 15/2 (1967) 175-178; 174b
Lyonnet, Stanislas, S.J.: History of salvation in Romans 7, 13/1 (1965) 35-38; 2b
— Liberty and law, 11/1 (1963) 12-18; 2b
— The meaning of *eph' ho* in Romans 5:12, 5/1 (1957) 63a
— Original sin and Romans 5:12-14, 5/1 (1957) 54-57; 64b
— prayer, 16/1 (1968) 38
— Redemptive value of the Resurrection, 8/2 (1960) 89-93; 68b
— St. Paul and a mystical redemption, 8/2 (1960) 83-88
— Saving justice of God, 8/2 (1960) 80-82a
— Scriptural meaning of "expiation", 10/4 (1962) 227-232; 178b

M

Maas-Eward, Theodor: The prayer of the faithful — its content and structure, 15/3 (1967) 215-217a
McArthur, Harvey K.: From the historical Jesus to Christology?, 18/1 (1970) 29-35; 2b
MACCABEES: Brunet, A., 5/1 (1957) 58-63
McCarthy, Dennis J., S.J.: Personality, society, and inspiration, 13/3 (1965) 177-184; 162b
— Qumrân and Christian beginnings, with bibliography, 5/1 (1957) 39-47; 64b
— Theology, freedom, and the university, 18/4 (1970) 333-353L
McCarthy, Eugene J.: on J.C. Murray on war, 8/2 (1960) 128
McCauley, Walter C., S.J.: sanctification, 3/2 (1955) 65e
McCool, Francis J., S.J.: The preacher and the gospel, 9/3 (1961) 145-147a
McCormick, Richard A., S.J.: indissolubility, 19/1 (1971) 45
McDonald, J.: The Mass in the twentieth century, 5/2 (1957) 81-86; 66b
McDonald, Joseph: Gospel historicity, 9/1 (1961) 32a
McDonnell, Kilian, O.S.B.: Catholic Pentecostalism: problems in evaluation, 19/1 (1971) 46-54; 2b
— Religious psychology, 6/2 (1958) 85a
McGrath, Marcos, bishop: revolution, 16/3 (1968) 231-250

McKee, Don K.: Self-interest and politics, 9/3 (1961) 187-188a
McKenna, David: letter on J.C. Murray on war, 8/3 (1960) 131+ 189-190
— comment of T. Neill, 9/1 (1961) 2+62
McKenzie, John L.: God and nature in the OT, 1/2 (1953) 79-80a
— letter on P. Benoit, 9/2 (1961) 66+ 126
— Literary characteristics of Gen 2-3, 6/1 (1958) 19-23; 2b
— biblical spirituality, 6/3 (1958) 144; error, 9/2 (1961) 109; growth, 10/1 (1962) 62; intellectuals, 9/2 (1961) 120; 11/1 (1963) 20; 38; prophetism, 13/1 (1965) 17; suffering, 10/1 (1962) 30; typology, 6/1 (1958) 32
MacKenzie, Roderick A.F., S.J.: Biblical theology, 4/3 (1956) 131-135; 130b
— Susanna the martyr, 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
McNamara, Kevin: Layman's role in the mystical body, 8/3 (1960) 178-181; 132b
McNamara, Robert S.: revolution, 19/2 (1971) 140
Macquarrie, John: Demonology and the atonement, 6/2 (1958) 106-108
— hermeneutic, 13/2 (1965) 121
MacRae, George R., S.J.: Gospel of Thomas — Logia Iesou?, 9/3 (1961) 180a
McReavy, Lawrence L.: Ministering to dying non-Catholics, 4/1 (1956) 51-52a
McShane, Philip, S.J.: The trinitarian hypothesis, 13/2 (1965) 116-121: 82b
Maertens, Thierry, O.S.B.: Modern man's problems with liturgy, 15/1 (1967) 51-57; 2b
magazine list: 10/3 (1962) 152-176
magic: Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 92-94a
MAGISTERIUM (p. 138: VII, B, 3): Aubert, R., 1/1 (1953) 3-7
— Beinert, W., 18/3 (1970) 268-274
— Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72
— Dulles, A., 17/2 (1969) 299-311L
— Ellos, W., 16/4 (1968) 297e
— McCarthy, D., 18/4 (1970) 333-353L
— Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— Martinez, F., 1/1 (1953) 59-63
— Nau, P., 7/1 (1959) 3-8
— Neill, T., 7/2 (1959) 91-95L
— O'Callaghan, J., 16/4 (1968) 317-327L
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 4-16L; 18/3 (1970) 216-221
— Schoonenberg, P., 18/2 (1970) 132-143
— Schüller, B., 16/4 (1968) 328-332
— Schultenover, D., 17/4 (1969) 297e
— Vollert, C., 6/3 (1958) 159-163
— theologian signers, 17/3 (1969) 240
— on exegesis: del Páramo, S., 1/2 (1953) 72-78
— on marriage: Lochet, L., 1/1 (1953) 21-26
— Orthodox: Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
Maguire, Daniel: Moral magisterium: fallible and infallible or prophetic and dialogical?, 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
Maio, Eugene A., S.J.: Teilhard, 8/3 (1960) 129e
Maison-Dieu, La, 27 (1951): Fischer, B., 1/1 (1953) 53-57
— 35 (1953): Schmidt, H., 3/1 (1955) 29-35
— 43 (1955): Gelineau, J., 6/2 (1958) 121a
— 44 (1955): Héris, C., 5/3 (1957) 172-175
— 54 (1958): Camelot, P., 7/2 (1959) 67-71
— 59 (1959): Gaillard, J., 10/4 (1962) 220-221a
— 60 (1959): Gelineau, J., 9/3 (1961) 155-159

— 61 (1960) Lécuyer, J., 10/2 (1962) 123-127
— Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— 65 (1961): Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— 69 (1962): Leclercq, J., 12/1 (1964) 19-20a
— 87 (1966): Betz, J., 17/1 (1969) 16-21
malaise, liturgical: Vandenbroucke, F., 9/3 (1961) 131-136
Malevez, Léopold, S.J.: Functional Christology in the NT, 10/2 (1962) 77-83; 128b
— Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
— Liturgy and private prayer, 12/3 (1964) 178-183; 146b
— The method of Teilhard and phenomenology, 8/3 (1960) 137-142; 132b
malnutrition: Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
man: *see* hominization, anthropology, social justice, psychology
Managing Editors: *see* Editorials
Manders, H., C. SS. R.: Who performs the liturgy?, 16/3 (1968) 227-231; 194b
Manresa 35 (1963): Nicolau, M., 14/1 (1966) 22-23a
Manuscripta: 10/3 (1962) 152
Marburg Alumni: Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
Marc, André, S.J.: An insight into Christianity, 3/2 (1955) 79-84; 66b
Marciniak, Ed.: social reform, 5/1 (1957) 12
Marcozzi, Vittorio, S.J.: The origin of man according to science, 2/1 (1954) 43-47; 64b
— Piltdown: 2/3 (1954) 173
Maréchal, Joseph: Donceel, J., 20/3 (1972) 207-212
Marianist: 10/3 (1962) 158
Marian Studies 6 (1955): Carol, J., 3/3 (1955) 155-157a
— 9 (1958): LeFrois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
Marianum 13 (1952): Roschini, G., 2/2 (1954) 73-76; 66b
— 14 (1952): Barré, H., 2/3 (1954) 145-150
— 15 (1953): Philips, G., 2/3 (1954) 168a
— 17 (1955): Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
— 20 (1958): Cortés, J., 14/1 (1966) 14-17
Marian year: Pius XII, 2/1 (1954) 14
Mariology (*see* Mary *and* p. 135: III, D): Hamer, J., 2/2 (1954) 67-70
— Müller, A., 1/3 (1953) 139-144
— Rahner, K., 4/2 (1956) 72-78
Maritain, Jacques: The angelic sin, 6/3 (1958) 142-144a
— optimism, 9/1 (1961) 51
MARK: Dhanis, É., 13/2 (1965) 126a
— 1:12-13: Feuillet, A., 12/2 (1964) 79-82
— 4:4-20: McCool, F., 9/3 (1961) 145-147
— 7:24-30: Flammer, B., 18/1 (1970) 19-24
— 9:24: Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188
— 13: Feuillet, A., 8/1 (1960) 21-24
— 14: Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 48-51
— 16:6: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 22-26
— divine man: Weeden, T., and others, 20/3 (1972) 201-206a
— Son of Man: Perrin, N., 17/2 (1969) 127-128a
MARRIAGE (p. 141: VIII, F; p. 143: X, D, 2): Egenter, R., 16/2 (1968) 100-103
— Häring, B., 7/1 (1959) 11-14
— Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
— O'Shea, W., 19/1 (1971) 4-8
— Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— Rahner, K., 17/1 (1969) 4-8
— and Christian unity: Kelly, G., 11/4 (1963) 195-207
— and psychotherapy: Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
— Cana: Cortés, J., 14/1 (1966) 14-17

— Canticle: Audet, J., 5/2 (1957) 88-92
— ends: Lochet, L., 1/1 (1953) 21-26
— impediment: Brown, Ralph, 18/1 (1970) 55-61
— in Scripture: Grelot, P., 14/2 (1966) 137-142
— mixed: Görres, I., 15/1 (1967) 61-65
— priests'; Hill, R., 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
— rite: 3/1 (1955) 9
— spirituality of: O'Sullivan, D., 4/3 (1956) 140-144
— tension: Chirico, P., 16/2 (1968) 104-110
Marriage: 10/3 (1962) 167
Marsh, Thomas: Confirmation in relation to baptism, 13/3 (1965) 193-197; 162b
Marthe, sister, D.C.: Sacramental versus magical mentality, 9/2 (1961) 92-94a
Martínez, Fidel G., bishop: Ecclesiastical faith: a modern misconception, 1/1 (1953) 59-63; 2b
Martto-Salin,—., The mystery of Christ's suffering, 2/1 (1954) 48a
Marty, Martin E.: Naming the new Christianity, 20/4 (1972) 319-330L
— realism: 20/4 (1972) 330
Marxism: Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
— LeBlond, J., 3/3 (1955) 139-143
— Schillebeeckx, E., 9/3 (1961) 137-139
— and Mary: Revai, J., 2/3 (1954) 185
Marxsen, Willi: Schnackenburg, R., 18/1 (1970) 36-42
MARY (*see* Mariology, and p. 130: I, C, 2; p. 135: III, D): LeFrois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
— Pius XII, 4/1 (1956) 30
— Sartory, D., 12/1 (1964) 14-18
— Schneider, C., 6/3 (1958) 129e
— and Church: Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— Laurentin, R., 1/3 (1953) 145-146a
— LeFrois, B., 7/3 (1959) 190
— Richardson, H., 14/1 (1966) 60a
— bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 145-146; by C. Vollert, 4/1 (1966) 34-36
— and ecumenism: Congar, Y., 8/2 (1960) 74-75a
— and Joseph: Rahner, K., 6/3 (1958) 169-173
— and Marx: Revai, J., 2/3 (1954) 185
— and Protestants: Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
— annunciation: Gewiess, J., 11/1 (1963) 39-42
— Apocalypse 12: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 10-11a
— Le Frois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
— Assumption: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
— Vollert, C., 6/3 (1958) 159-163
— compassion: Mullaney, T., 1/1 (1953) 7a
— consent: Barré, H., 2/3 (1954) 145-150
— (*see*) co-redemptrix: Gallus, T., 3/3 (1955) 166-172
— Laurentin, R., 8/2 (1960) 104a
— Willam, F., 3/2 (1955) 112
— death?: Roschini, G., 2/2 (1954) 73-76
— Gen 3:15: Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
— immaculate: Carol, J., 3/3 (1955) 155-157a
— Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127
— John 19:25: Feuillet, A., 15/1 (1967) 37-40
— mediatrix: Piault, B., 3/3 (1955) 159-165
— queen: Auer, J., 3/2 (1955) 113-117
— survey: Moeller, C., 2/2 (1954) 71-72a
— virgin birth: Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58
— virginity: Philips, G., 2/3 (1954) 168a
masculine spirituality: Congar, Y., 4/1 (1956) 48-51

MASS (*see* also Eucharist, and p. 141: IX, B, 1): Betz, J., 17/1 (1969) 16-21
— Jossua, J., 16/2 (1968) 142-150
— McDonald, J., 5/2 (1957) 81-86
— Weskamm, W., 2/2 (1954) 118-122
— and lay priesthood: Schleck, C., 9/3 (1961) 159-160a
— as sacrament: Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
— celebrant: Lécuyer, J., 10/2 (1962) 123-127
— choral structure: Gelineau, J., 14/2 (1966) 124-128
— desolemnized: Belenguer, V., 5/3 (1957) 181-182a
— for the dead: Héris, C., 5/3 (1957) 172-175
— Latin: Coyne, J., 1/2 (1953) 92-96
— participation: Howell, C., 1/1 (1953) 39-42
— relative sacrifice: Jungmann, J., 3/1 (1955) 36a
— rubrics: Braga, C., 5/2 (1957) 109-110
— O'Connell, J., 3/3 (1955) 131-133
— toward people: Anson, P., 4/3 (1956) 170a
Massard, Marcel: The exigencies of evangelization, 17/2 (1969) 144-148; 102b
Masses Ouvrières 18 (1962): Hitz, P., 15/2 (1967) 112-118
matrimony, *see* marriage
matter-spirit: Chenu, M., 11/1 (1963) 63-64a
— Heaney, T., 13/3 (1965) 220-221a
MATTHEW: 1-2: Bourke, M., 9/1 (1961) 20-21a
— Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
— 1:3: Bloch, R., 9/1 (1961) 21-22a
— 1:18-25: Léon-Dufour, X., 9/3 (1961) 147-149a
— 3:13-17: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— 5:32: Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
— 5:39: Sutcliffe, E., 1/3 (1953) 163a
— 6:9-13: Brown, R., 10/1 (1962) 3-10
— 16:16-19: Ford, J., 15/2 (1967) 134-137
— 19:10-12: Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— 21:33-44: Léon-Dufour, X., 15/1 (1967) 30-36
— 22:14: Boissard, E., 3/1 (1955) 46-50
— law and charisma: Schweizer, E., 18/3 (1970) 244-248
— oral techniques: Lohr, C., 12/2 (1964) 92-98
— temple veil: Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1959) 127 (*see* synoptics)
Matthias, St.: Braun, M., 9/1 (1961) 2
maturity: Plé, A., 8/1 (1960) 51-55
— faith: Liégé, P., 7/2 (1959) 96a
— marriage: Brown, Ralph, 18/1 (1970) 55-61
Matussek, Paul: Contemporary morality and psychotherapy, 16/3 (1968) 203-208; 194b
Mauriac, François: warmth, 7/1 (1959) 26
Maynard, Theodore: American spiritual life, 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
Maynooth: 3/1 (1955) 2; 14/3 (1966) 182
mediator: Lécuyer, J., 10/2 (1962) 123-127
Mediator Dei: Schmidt, H., 3/1 (1955) 29-35
mediatrix: Piault, B., 3/3 (1955) 159-165
medicine: Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— Hogan, B., 3/3 (1955) 144a
— Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— experiments: Tesson, E., 1/3 (1953) 176-179
medieval theologians: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
Mélanges de Science Religieuse 6 (1949): Glorieux, P., 10/2 (1962) 94-96a
— 8 (1951): Théry, R., 1/3 (1953) 168a
— 15 (1958): Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41

Meléndez, Bermudo: Teleogenesis: a new finalistic theory of evolution, 1/2 (1953) 123-127; 66b
Melita Theologica: 10/3 (1962) 155
Menninger [K.]: 14/3 (1966) 182
Mennonite Quarterly Review: 10/3 (1962) 158
Mensaje: 10/3 (1962) 153
mental health: O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103
mercy parables: Cantinat, J., 4/2 (1956) 120-123
— Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
Merino, Gustavo G.: Notes for a theology of liberation, 19/2 (1971) 141-147
Mersch, Émile, S.J.: development, 6/2 (1958) 86; initiative, 5/2 (1957) 92
Merton, Louis [= Thomas], O.C.S.O.: Action and contemplation in St. Bernard, 3/2 (1955) 100a
— saints: 2/2 (1954) 101
Mesnard, Guy, O.S.B.: Guinan, A., 3/2 (1955) 124-127
Messager Orthodoxe: 10/3 (1962) 163
MESSIAH (*see* Christology, and p. 130: I, B, 4): Congar, Y., 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
— Dupont, J., 12/1 (1964) 42-47
— Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 10-11a
— Giblet, J., 12/1 (1964) 40-41a
— O'Neill, J., 18/1 (1970) 24-28a
— Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
— in John 19:25: Feuillet, A., 15/1 (1967) 37-40
— Jesus' awareness: Brown, Raymond, 17/1 (1969) 44-50
— secret: Dhanis, É., 13/2 (1965) 127-128a
metaphysics (*see* philosophy): Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
— and faith: Fontinell, E., 15/3 (1967) 188-189a
— and private property: Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
— Protestants against: Weigel, G., 9/1 (1961) 48
method: Lonergan, B., 19/2 (1971) 150-155
— Philips, G., 11/3 (1963) 140-144
— Salaverri, J., 11/3 (1963) 149-153
— Tracy, D., 19/2 (1971) 155-158a
— Van Ackeren, G., 11/1 (1963) 1e
— Fransen, P., 13/2 (1965) 115
— McKenzie, J., 11/1 (1963) 20; 38
— Macquarrie, J., 13/2 (1965) 121
— in moral: Ermecke, G., 2/1 (1954) 19-23
— in prayer: Geiger, L., 6/3 (1958) 145-149
— of THEOLOGY DIGEST: Van Ackeren, G., 13/1 (1965) 1e
Methodists: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
Metz, Johannes B.: The Christian and the world, 13/2 (1965) 95-100; 82b
— Unbelief and believers, 15/3 (1967) 185-188; 174b
— evaluation by H. de Lavalette, 20/1 (1972) 4-12; by G. O'Collins, 16/2 (1968) 155-159
Metzger, Bruce M.: Papyrus Bodmer, 6/1 (1958) 16-17a
Meyendorf, John: The Council and Orthodox Churches, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a
Michard, Henri: Criminology, 1/2 (1953) 102a
Michel, A.: Retroactive effects of prayer and penance, 6/1 (1958) 63a
— Sanctifying grace in the just, 5/2 (1957) 93-96; 66b
midrash; Bloch, R., 9/1 (1961) 21-22a
— Ford, J., 15/2 (1967) 134-137
— Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20
migrants: Zapico, M., 11/1 (1963) 43-48
Milhaven, John G., S.J.: Theological background of the new morality, 16/3 (1968) 196-202; 194b
Milik, Józef T.: Who lived at Qumran?, 7/1 (1959) 8-10a
Militärseelsorge: 10/3 (1962) 165
Miller, Athanasius, O.S.B.: Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38a

Miller, C. Lee: empiricism, 15/1 (1967) 1e; methodic doubt, 15/3, 173e
ministry (*see* priesthood): Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115
— Moingt, J., 17/3 (1969) 227-232
— Pastor, F., 20/2 (1972) 120-125a
— Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— Ratzinger, J., 14/2 (1966) 95-99
— Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— and prayer: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 116-120
— (*see*) lay: de Moura, A., 20/1 (1972) 44-48
Miquel, Pierre, O.S.B.: Christ's ascension and our glorification, 9/2 (1961) 67-73; 127b
— Mystery of the Transfiguration, 11/3 (1963) 159-164; 130b
miracles: de Locht, P., 4/1 (1956) 43-47
— Russell, J., 5/1 (1957) 23
— Speigl, J., 19/3 (1971) 254-257
— Taymans, F., 5/1 (1957) 18-23
— and revelation: Latourelle, R., 12/2 (1964) 99-103
Miscelánea Comillas 19 (1953): Alonso, J., 8/3 (1960) 181-182a
Miscellanea Francescana: 10/3 (1962) 162
Mishna: *see* Judaism, rabbinics, talmud, midrash
missal: Ellard, G., 8/3 (1960) 159-162a
— O'Connell, J., 3/3 (1955) 131-133
missiology: Berry, T., 5/3 (1957) 131-135
— Bruls, J., 1/2 (1953) 104-109
Missionary Research Library: 10/3 (1962) 164
Mission Bulletin 6 (1954): Revai, J., 2/3 (1954) 185
— 11 (1959): Ramsauer, M., 8/2 (1960) 122a
MISSIONS (*see* p. 139: VII, D, 2): Bergeron, G., 9/3 (1961) 150-154
— Besnard, B., 10/4 (1962) 222a
— Bouchard, A., 16/3 (1968) 236-237a
— Bühlmann, W., 4/2 (1956) 105-108
— Daniélou, J., 4/2 (1956) 91-92a
— Dulles, A., 20/1 (1972) 26-34
— Epagneul, M., 7/2 (1959) 73-76
— Massard, M., 17/2 (1969) 144-148
— Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76
— Rétif, A., 1/2 (1953) 87a
— Snoeks, R., 3/1 (1955) 14a
— Zeegers, G., 4/2 (1956) 109a
— liturgy: Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118
— revolutionary: Shaull, R., 15/1 (1967) 29
Missions Étrangères de Paris: 10/3 (1962) 164
Mitchell, Gerald: infallibility, 6/2 (1958) 108
Mitterer, A.: Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58
modalism: Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
modernism: Courtade, G., 3/1 (1955) 55-60
— Rouquette, R., 5/3 (1957) 143-149
modern world: Biser, E., 8/2 (1960) 110-114
— Heer, F., 8/2 (1960) 114
modesty: Thomas, J., 3/2 (1955) 119-123
Möhler, Johann A., Paderborn institute, 5/3 (1957) 170-171a
Moeller, Charles: Jesus Christ in the minds of moderns, 2/3 (1954) 141-144; 130b
— Mary in contemporary thought, 2/2 (1954) 71-72a
— Some reflections on the devotion to the Sacred Heart, 2/2 (1954) 77-82; 66b
Mohammed (*see* Muhammad; Islam): Jomier, J., 5/3 (1957) 177-181
Moingt, Joseph, S.J.: Priestly character and ministry, 17/3 (1969) 227-232; 194b
Moltmann, Jürgen: Bringing peace to a divided world, 20/4 (1972) 331-340L

— Christian theology and its problems today, 19/4 (1971) 308-317L
— New frontiers of Christianity, 17/3 (1969) 209-213; 194b
— Toward a political hermeneutic of the gospel, 17/2 (1969) 151-155; 102b
— evaluation by C. Braaten, 16/2 (1968) 151-154; by G. O'Collins, 16/2, 155-159
Monastic Studies 5 (1968): Leclercq, J., 16/3 (1968) 212-218
monasticism (*see* religious life): Leclercq, J., 12/1 (1964) 19-20a; 16/3 (1968) 212-218
monogenism: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 197-202
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
monophysites: Congar, Y., 8/2 (1960) 74-75a
Montcheuil, *see* de
Month, The, 15 (1956): Hill, R., 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
— 19 (1958): Stephenson, A., 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
— 23 (1960): Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
Montini, Giovanni B. (*see* Paul VI): love, 10/3 (1962) 141
Mooney, Christopher F., S.J.: Teilhard's approach to Christology, 15/1 (1967) 18-25; 2b
Moore, Sebastian, O.S.B.: ambivalence, 16/3 (1968) 207; evolution, 16/3, 258; language about God, 16/2, 150
MORAL (*see* ethics, and p. 142: X): Van Ackeren, G., 15/2 (1967) 85e
— abortion: Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258
— Olivares, E., 3/2 (1955) 128a
— actual sin: Huftier, M., 9/2 (1961) 121-125
— adultery: Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— Vaccari, A., 5/1 (1957) 31-33
— and charity: Gilleman, G., 2/1 (1954) 15-18
— and contemplation: Spicq, C., 1/3 (1953) 161-163
— and experience of God: Gustafson, J., 19/4 (1971) 296-307L
— and legalism: Delhaye, P., 14/2 (1966) 99-100a
— and magisterium: Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— and psychotherapy: Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
— authority, State: Fuchs, J., 12/2 (1964) 104-109
— biblical (p. 131: I, D, 4; p. 142: X, B, 1): Guindon, R., 5/2 (1957) 111-115
— Tremblay, P., 13/2 (1965) 112-115
— books: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a
— Christian?: Fuchs, J., 19/1 (1971) 39-45
— civil law: Weber, H., 15/1 (1967) 16-17a
— conscience: Gilen, L., 6/2 (1958) 84-86a
— contraception (p. 143: X, D, 3): Chirico, P., 16/2 (1968) 104-110
— Egenter, R., 16/2 (1968) 100-103
— Kelly, G., 12/2 (1964) 123-130
— Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 99-101
— O'Callaghan, J., 16/4 (1968) 317-327L
— Snoeck, A., 2/2 (1954) 102-106
— U.S. bishops, 16/4 (1968) 332
— decalogue: Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182
— divorce (p. 143: X, D, 4): Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
— O'Shea, W., 19/1 (1971) 4-8
— double effect: Knauer, P., 15/2 (1967) 100-104
— dress: Thomas, J., 3/2 (1955) 119-123
— drugs: Pahnke, W., 16/1 (1968) 54-58
— epikeia: Hayoit, P., 6/1 (1958) 37-38a

— Eucharistic fast: Key, O., 2/1 (1954) 53-63a
— existential (*see below,* situation): bibliography, 2/1 (1954) 31-32
— fertility: Groden, H., 13/2 (1965) 126a
— Kelly, G., 2/2 (1954) 105-106a
— freedom and law: Lynch, W., 9/3 (1961) 182-186
— future: Rotter, H., 19/3 (1971) 224-226a
— gambling: Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
— indulgences: Anciaux, P., 7/3 (1959) 160-164
— internal forum marriage: Häring, B., 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— law and heart: Salet, G., 7/1 (1959) 59-62
— lobotomy: Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 179
— lying: di Marino, A., 4/1 (1956) 9-12
— marriage ends: Lochet, L., 1/1 (1953) 21-26
— medical experiments: Tesson, E., 1/3 (1953) 176-178; bibliography, 178-179
— mutilation: Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
— Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 99-101
— natural law: Schüller, B., 15/2 (1967) 94-99
— negative obligation: Bortolaso, G., 2/1 (1954) 31-32a
— "new": Milhaven, J., 16/3 (1968) 196-202
— "new, charity" bibliography: 2/1 (1954) 23
— obscenity: Connolly, P., 14/3 (1956) 195-199
— of work: Häring, B., 2/3 (1954) 179-181
— organ transplant: Kelly G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163; bibliography 163-164
— Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— pacifism: van Raalten, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159
— pleasure: Plé, A., 13/3 (1965) 212-213a
— pre-marital: Anciaux, P., 15/3 (1967) 218-221
— property: Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
— Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 157-160
— Protestant: Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
— public (p. 143: X, E, 1): Brown, J.R., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
— punitive: Thiéfry, M., 1/2 (1953) 98-101
— racism: Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219
— revolution: de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249
— Feil, E., 19/3 (1971) 220-224
— scandal: Humbert, A., 3/2 (1955) 108-112
— scruples: Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
— Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
— Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
— servile work: Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Zalba, A., 12/2 (1964) 110-111a
— (*see*) sin: Fuchs, J., 14/4 (1966) 292-301L
— situation: Fuchs, J., 2/1 (1954) 25-30
— Gustafson, J., 14/3 (1966) 188-194
— Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
— (*see*) social reform: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-244
— Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
— stipend: van der Marck, W., 14/1 (1966) 52-53a
— Sunday: Verheul, A., 19/1 (1971) 58-66
— teen steadies: Connery, J., and others, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a

— television: Pellegrino, U., 3/2 (1955) 117-118a
— today: Ermecke, G., 2/1 (1954) 19-23
— universal laws: Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
— wages: Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— war: Brown, Robert M., 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— Connery, J., 5/1 (1957) 9-12L
— Ford, John, 5/1 (1957) 6-9L
— Granero, J., 1/2 (1953) 102a
— Murray, J.C., 7/3 (1959) 131-137
— reactions of R. Niebuhr, 8/1 (1960) 2; D. McKenna, 8/2, 131 + 181-190; E. Watkin, 8/2, 67, and E. McCarthy, 8/2, 128
— Ramsey, P., 16/1 (1968) 47-53
— Swetnam, J., 5/1 (1957) le
— van Raalten, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159
— Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
— Zamayón, P., 5/1 (1957) 2-5
+ world justice: Cronin, J., 9/3 (1961) 189-190a
Moral Rearmament: C[atherinet], F., 3/2 (1955) 78a
Moran, Gabriel, F.S.C.: revelation, 13/1 (1965) 51; 56; 15/3 (1967) 184; 202
mortification (*see* asceticism): Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— Truhlar, C., 5/1 (1957) 34-38
Moslem (*see* Muslim, Islam): Jomier, J., 5/3 (1957) 177-181
motherhood: of Mary: Feuillet, A., 15/1 (1967) 37-40
— of Church: Richardson, H., 14/1 (1966) 60a
— redemptive: Laurentin, R., 8/2 (1960) 104a
Motive: 10/3 (1962) 158
Mouroux, Jean: The role of reason in faith, 14/3 (1966) 228-231; 182b
Moynihan, Daniel: generation-gap, 17/1 (1969) 21
Mühlen, Heribert: Confirmation as the sacramental sign of the salvation-historical self-giving-over of the spirit of Christ, 17/1 (1969) 9-14; 2b
— Küng: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
Müller, Alois: Basic principles of Mariology, 1/3 (1953) 139-144; 130b
Münchener Theologische Zeitschrift 9 (1958): Biser, E., 8/2 (1960) 110-114
— 16 (1965): Egenter, R., 16/2 (1968) 100-103
— Horst, U., 16/2 (1968) 129-135
— Richter, G., 14/3 (1966) 200-205
— 19 (1968): Beck, I., 17/1 (1969) 22-27
— 22 (1971): Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
Münster, Das: 10/3 (1962) 168
Muhammad: Jomier, J., 15/3 (1957) 177-181
Mullaney, Thomas U., O.P.: Mary's compassion, 1/1 (1953) 7a
multiple theologies: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 17-29L
— Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
Mundo Melhor: 10/3 (1962) 153
Mundo Social: 10/3 (1962) 169
Múñoz Iglesias, Salvador: Literary genre of the infancy gospel in St. Matthew, 9/1 (1961) 15-20; 63b
murder: Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
Murphy, Francis X., C.SS.R.: scholasticism, 18/1 (1970) 35; 54; Vatican II, 12/3 (1964) 158; 183
Murphy, John L.: chant, 5/3 (1957) 163; liturgy, 8/1 (1960) 14; mystical body, 6/3 (1958) 176; vernacular, 5/2 (1957) 110
Murphy, Roland E., O. Carm.: Christian understanding of the OT, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L; 320b
Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome, O.P.: Sin and community in the NT, 16/2 (1968) 120-125; 98b

Murray, John Courtney, S.J.: Church and State, 1/3 (1953) 174-175a
— Morality of war, 7/3 (1959) 131-137; 130b
— reactions of J. Bennett, 8/1 (1960) 35-36a; E. McCarthy, 8/2, 128; D. McKenna, 8/3, 131+189-190; T. Neill, 9/1 (1961) 2+62; R. Niebuhr, 8/1, 2; E. Watkin, 8/2 (1960) 67
— The problem of God in contemporary thought, 10/3 (1962) 129L
— atheism, 7/3 (1959) 150; teaching, 6/1 (1958) 50
Murray, Placid, O.S.B.: Christ's presence in the world, 14/1 (1966) 61-62a
Murray, R.: 11/4 (1963) 195
Muséon, Le: 10/3 (1962) 205
music: Gelineau, J., 14/2 (1966) 124-128; 9/3 (1961) 155-159
Muslims (*see* Islam): de Laugier, S., 19/3 (1971) 250-253a
— dogma: Jomier, J., 5/3 (1957) 177-181
Muslim World: 10/3 (1962) 164
Mussner, Franz: Historical Jesus and Christ of faith, 12/1 (1964) 21-26; 2b
— Liturgical aspects of John's gospel, 14/1 (1966) 18-22; 2b
— The Paraclete and apostolic tradition, 12/2 (1964) 112-117; 66b
mutilation: Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
mystery: Davis, C., 12/3 (1964) 176-177a
— Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— Fritz, H., 7/1 (1959) 28
— Lécuyer, J., 3/2 (1955) 106-107a
— Rahner, K., 16/1 (1968) 27-29a
— Tierney, C., 7/3 (1959) 165-170
— Riesenhuber, K., 16/5 (1968) 42
— Sheed, F., 8/1 (1960) 34
— Van Roo, W., 19/3 (1971) 212
— Christmas: Gaillard, J., 10/4 (1962) 220-221a
— Eucharist: de Baciocchi, J., 4/3 (1956) 145-150
— suffering: Martto-S., 2/1 (1954) 48a
mystery-cults: Rahner, Hugo, 6/1 (1958) 24
Mystical Body (p. 137: VII, A, 1): Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— Beumer, J., 4/1 (1956) 53-58
— Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
— McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
— Pascual, J., 4/2 (1956) 115a
— Rahner, K., 9/2 (1961) 94-95a
— Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— Sauras, E., 9/2 (1961) 97-101
— Smulders, P., 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
— van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— 1/3 (1953) 133; Murphy, J., 6/3 (1958) 176
— Pius XII: 1/2 (1953) 71
— and Eucharist: Snoeks, R., 6/2 (1958) 90a
mystical redemption: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 83-88
mysticism: Lauter, H., 9/1 (1961) 52-55
— Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 219-226
— Tinsley, E., 3/3 (1955) 155-157
— and drugs: Pahnke, W., 16/1 (1968) 54-58
myth: Cullmann, O., 4/3 (1956) 136-139
— Daniélou, J., 6/2 (1958) 109-113
— Hofmann, F., 3/1 (1955) 11-14
— Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 219-226
— Piper, O., 3/2 (1955) 71-72a
— Tanenbaum, M., 19/4 (1971) 325-333L
— OT: Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99
— Strobel, A., 14/3 (1966) 218-222

N

Nadal, Jerome, S.J.: Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
Nag'-Hammadi: Cullmann, O., and others, 9/3 (1961) 175-181

name: Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L
— Christ: Feuillet, A., 8/2 (1960) 76-79
— God: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
— Jesus: Spicq, C., 1/1 (1953) 33-36
nationalism: Daniélou, J., 4/2 (1956) 91-92a
native clergy: Bruls, J., 1/2 (1953) 104-109
Naturaleza y Gracia: 10/3 (1962) 155
natural faith: de Broglie, G., 14/2 (1966) 117-123
natural law: Brown, J.R., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
— Fuchs, J., 19/1 (1971) 39-45
— Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
— Lhoir, J., 14/1 (1966) 48-52
— Noonan, J., 19/1 (1971) 9-15
— Schüller, B., 15/2 (1967) 94-99
Natural Law Forum: 19/1 (1971) 2
— 12 (1967): Noonan, J., 16/3 (1968) 251-258
nature: and God: McKenzie, J., 1/2 (1953) 79-80a
— and grace: Terán, J., 17/1 (1969) 37-41
— Alfaro, J., 17/3 (1969) 208

Nau, Paul, O.S.B.: Authority of ordinary teachings of the popes, 7/1 (1959) 3-8; 2b

Naus, John E., S.J.: church renewal, 2/3 (1954) 129e

Nebreda, Alfonso, S.J.: Role of witness in transmitting the message, 12/2 (1964) 67-73; 66b

necessity of baptism (*see* infants): Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184

Nédoncelle, Maurice: Bultmann's eschatological individualism, 11/2 (1963) 109-113; 66b

Neenan, William B., S.J.: laity, 9/2 (1961) 65e

negroes: Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219

Neill, Thomas P.: Anomaly of the liberal Catholic, 7/2 (1959) 91-95L; 66b
— letter on D. McKenna on J.C. Murray, 9/1 (1961) 2+62

Nelson, James B.: The moral significance of the Church in contemporary Protestant contextual ethics, 17/1 (1969) 56-61; 2b

neologisms: Guardini, R., 6/1 (1958) 24

neoplatonism: Tinsley, E., 3/3 (1955) 155-157

Neue Ordnung 13 (1959): Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61

Neue Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft 10 (1954): Bühlmann, W., 4/2 (1956) 105-108; 66b

Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie: 10/3 (1962) 158

neurosis: Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
— O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103

Nevins, Albert J., M.M.: apathy, 9/3 (1961) 186; property, 12/1 (1964) 55; service, 10/3 (1962) 150; United Nations, 12/1, 26

new earth: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 70-77L

New Blackfriars 47 (1965): Stein, W., 15/2 (1967) 143
— Wicker, B., 15/1 (1967) 46; 65; 15/2, 133

New City: 10/3 (1962) 169

Newman, Jeremiah: Just wage, 5/2 (1957) 120-126; 66b
— Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Philosophy of existentialism, 2/1 (1954) 30-31a
— Theology of social action, 3/3 (1955) 145-149; 130b

Newman, John H., cardinal: 11/2 (1963) 66
— creation, 13/3 (1965) 171; faith, 4/2 (1956) 128; person, 12/2 (1964) 78; seminary, 13/3 (1965) 233
— Kelly, E., 12/1 (1964) le

new morality: Van Ackeren, G., 2/1 (1954) 24e

news media: Hammell, P., 3/2 (1955) 92

New Testament Abstracts: 4/3 (1956) 154
New Testament Studies 6 (1960): Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18
— 7 (1961): Benoit, P., 11/3 (1963) 167-172
— 9 (1963): Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
— 13 (1967): Brown, Raymond, 16/3 (1968) 244-250
— 15 (1969): O'Neill, J., 18/1 (1970) 24-28a
— 16 (1970): Schweizer, E., 18/3 (1970) 244-248
Nicholl, Donald: public opinion, 7/2 (1959) 95
Nicolas, Jean-Hervé, O.P.: Controversy about the psychological unity of Christ, 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— One theology or many?, 10/4 (1962) 209-214; 178b
— Real presence and transignification, 20/2 (1972) 141-144; 98b
Nicolau, Miguel, S.J.: University spirituality, 14/1 (1966) 22-23a
Niebuhr, Reinhold: letter on J. C. Murray on war, 8/1 (1960) 2
Nietzsche, Friedrich: 15/1 (1967) 21
— Arnold, F., 2/2 (1954) 107-110
nihilism: de Visscher, H., 2/3 (1954) 135-139
Nijmegen: 9/3 (1961) 130
Nissim, Gabriel-M., O.P.: Communal penance: a liturgical commentary and catechesis, 16/1 (1968) 30-34; 2b
Nogar, Raymond J., O.P.: The wisdom of evolution, 13/4 (1965) 269-280; 254b
— optimism: 12/2 (1964) 117
Nolan, Brian M.: The meaning of the parousia today, 18/2 (1970) 150-153a
non-Catholics (*see* implicit Christians; ecumenism): Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
Noonan, John T., jr.: 19/1 (1971) 2
— A history of abortion and the Catholic Church, 16/3 (1968) 251-258; 194b
— Usury and contraception, 15/2 (1967) 105-110; 86b
Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift: 10/3 (1962) 158
North, Robert, S.J.: 19/1 (1971) 29
Notes on Islam: 10/3 (1962) 164
Notre Dame: 15/2 (1967) 86
Nouvelle Revue Théologique: 12/1 (1964) 2
— 71 (1949): Levie, J., 1/3 (1953) 151a
— Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— 73 (1951): Lochet, L., 1/1 (1953) 21-26
— Thiéfry, M., 1/2 (1953) 98-101
— 74 (1952): Coppens, J., 1/1 (1953) 15-19
— Gilleman, G., 2/1 (1954) 15-18
— van Imschoot, P., 2/2 (1954) 86-89
— 75 (1953): De Coninck, L., 2/2 (1954) 85a
— de Visscher, H., 2/3 (1954) 135-139
— Lambert, G., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— Laureys, J., 2/3 (1954) 186-189
— Piault, B., 3/3 (1955) 159-165
— Snoeck, A., 2/2 (1954) 102-106
— 76 (1954): De Coninck, L., 3/1 (1955) 15-18
— Léon-Dufour, X., 3/3 (1955) 179-184
— Marc, A., 3/2 (1955) 79-84
— Tyskiewicz, S., 4/2 (1956) 100-104
— 77 (1955): de Baciocchi, J., 4/3 (1956) 145-150
— Cantinat, J., 4/2 (1956) 120-123
— Fraigneau-J., B., 4/2 (1956) 79-85
— Hitz, P., 6/1 (1958) 3-7
— Rétif, A., 5/1 (1957) 24a
— Rondet, H., 4/1 (1956) 37-41
— Taymans, F., 5/1 (1957) 18-23
— 78 (1956): Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72

— Lucien-M., 6/1 (1958) 39-44
— Rahner, K., 5/2 (1957) 73-79
— 79 (1957): Epagneul, M., 7/2 (1959) 73-76
— Liégé, P., 6/3 (1958) 157-158a
— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
— Salet, G., 7/1 (1959) 59-62
— 80 (1958): Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 49-51
— Liégé, P., 7/2 (1959) 96a
— 81 (1959): Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37
— 81f (1959f): Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— 82 (1960): de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
— Duthoit, R., 9/1 (1961) 14a
— Galot, J., 12/1 (1964) 48-52
— 83 (1961): Brisbois, E., 11/2 (1963) 85-89
— Galot, J., 13/2 (1965) 89-94
— Legrand, L., 11/3 (1963) 154-158
— Levie, J., 12/1 (1964) 27-32
— Malevez, L., 12/3 (1964) 178-183
— 84 (1962): Grelot, P., 14/1 (1966) 8-13
— Rideau, É., 12/3 (1964) 184-188
— 85 (1963): Dejaifve, G., 14/2 (1966) 101-106
— Levie, J., 14/1 (1966) 29-33
— Philips, G., 11/3 (1963) 140-144
— 86 (1964): Feuillet, A., 15/1 (1967) 37-40
— Tihon, P., 13/1 (1965) 57-62
— 87 (1965): Knauer, P., 15/2 (1967) 100-104
— 88 (1966): de la Potterie, I., 16/1 (1968) 59-64
— 89 (1967): Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1968) 4-7
— 90 (1968): Tillard, J., 17/2 (1969) 133-136
— 91 (1969): de Lubac, H., 17/4 (1969) 312-325
— 92 (1970): Beyer, J., 18/3 (1970) 249-257
— 93 (1971): Alonso, L., 20/1 (1972) 51-57
Nova et Vetera 36 (1961): Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
Novatian: Daly, C., 1/2 (1953) 80a
Novum Testamentum 6 (1963): Brown, Raymond, 13/3 (1965) 231-233
— Käsemann, E., 13/3 (1965) 228-230
Nowlan, Edward H., S.J.: Religious psychology, 6/2 (1958) 85a
nuclear war: Connery, J., 5/1 (1957) 9-12
— Swetnam, J., 5/1 (1957) 1e
Numen 3 (1956): Burkill, T., 6/2 (1958) 122a
Nuntius Apostolatus Orationis 5 (1957): Pius XII, 6/1 (1958) 57
Nuntius Aulae: 10/3 (1962) 155
Nuttin, Joseph: Gabriel-M., 2/3 (1954) 151-154

O

Oakley, Francis: Historical problems with papal infallibility, 20/2 (1972) 156-157a
obedience (*see* authority): Baggot, P., 13/1 (1965) 63-64a
— Brunner, A., 14/2 (1966) 107-110
— Camelot, T., 1/2 (1953) 110-113
— Hillmann, W., 12/3 (1964) 172-175
— Loosen, J., 1/2 (1953) 97a
— Ratzinger, J., 13/2 (1965) 101-106
objectivity: de Vaux, R., 7/2 (1959) 88-89a
obligation: Bortolaso, G., 2/1 (1954) 31-32a
— Fuchs, J., 12/2 (1964) 104-109
— Schüller, B., 15/2 (1967) 94-99
— Smith, E., 11/3 (1963) 185-186a
— Van Ackeren, G., 15/2 (1967) 85e
— civil: Weber, H., 15/1 (1967) 16-17a
obscenity: Connolly, P., 14/3 (1966) 195-199
O'Callaghan, John J., S.J.: Reflections on Humanae Vitae, 16/4 (1968) 317-327L

O'Callaghan, José, S.J.: NT at Qumran?, 20/3 (1972) 206
occasions of sin: Connors, J., and others, 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
O'Collins, Gerald G., S.J.: Hope seeking understanding, 16/2 (1968) 155-159; 98b
O'Connell, J.B.: Simplification of the rubrics, 3/3 (1955) 131-133; 130b
O'Doherty, Eamonn F.: Emotional growth in the ecclesiastical student, 11/3 (1963) 181-185; 130b
— Religion and mental health, 5/2 (1957) 97-103; 66b
— adolescence, 9/2 (1961) 83; formation, 11/1 (1963) 64
Ökumenische Rundschau 19 (1970): Wagner, G., 19/3 (1971) 235-241
Örsy, Ladislas, S.J.: Relief in difficult marriage cases, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
office (*Amt*): Lehmann, K., 18/3 (1970) 228-236
— Ratzinger, J., 14/2 (1966) 95-99
— Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— Schnackenburg, R., 20/2 (1972) 148-152
— of Peter: Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 145-148
office (*see* breviary): Salmon, P., with bibliography, 1/3 (1953) 185-189
O'Flynn, John A.: Last Supper [Jaubert, A.], 6/2 (1958) 122a
O'Hanlon, Daniel J., S.J.: renewal, 11/2 (1963) 89
O'Keefe, Vincent T., S.J.: Towards understanding the Gospels, 9/1 (1961) 9-13; 63b
Old Testament: in NT, Dupont, J., 3/1 (1955) 61-64
— independent of NT: Murphy, Roland, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
Olgiati, Francesco: Theology and history, 2/2 (1954) 111-117; 66b
Olivares, Estanislao, S.J.: The right of the unborn to life, 3/2 (1955) 128a
Olivier, Bernard, O.P.: The meaning of Christian hope, 3/2 (1955) 89-92; 66b
omega: Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
onanism (*see* contraception): Lynch, J., 2/2 (1954) 101a
Ong, Walter J., S.J.: 15/4 (1967) 275
— Christian values at mid-twentieth century, 4/3 (1956) 155-157; 130b
— Secular knowledge, revealed religion, and history, 6/2 (1958) 87-89; 66b
O'Neill, Colman, O.P.: The recipient and sacramental signification, 12/3 (1964) 165-171; 146b
O'Neill, J.C.: Why Jesus never called himself Messiah, 18/1 (1970) 24-28a
Ons Geestelijk Erf: 10/3 (1962) 167
Ons Geestelijk Leven: 10/3 (1962) 167
openness: Nicolas, J., 10/4 (1962) 209-214
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 87
— Van Ackeren, G., 10/2 (1962) 65e
— Williams, A., 6/2 (1958) 89
operations (*see* medicine, surgery): Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
optimism: Maritain, J., 9/1 (1961) 51
— Moran, G., 15/3 (1967) 202
— Nogar, R., 12/2 (1964) 117
opus operatum: O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98; 19/3 (1971) 227-234
— Semmelroth, O., 16/1 (1968) 35-38
Ora et Labora: 10/3 (1962) 168
oral gospel: Lohr, C., 12/2 (1964) 92-98
Orate Fratres 25 (1951): Howell, C., 1/1 (1953) 39-42
Orbe, Antonio, S.J.: Patristics and the progress of theology, 18/3 (1970) 257-259a
order versus history: Chaigne, H., 20/3 (1972) 242-244a
ordinary teaching (*see* magisterium): Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Nau, P., 7/1 (1959) 3-8
ordination (*see* priesthood): Schille-

beeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— in NT: Pastor, F., 20/2 (1972) 120-125a
organ transplant: Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
— Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— bibliography: 4/3 (1956) 163-164
Orient: Berry, T., 5/3 (1957) 130-135
— Swetnam, J., 5/3 (1957) 129e
Orient Syrien 2 (1957): Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
Oriental Institute, 4/2 (1956) 66
Orientalia: 10/3 (1962) 160
Orientalia Christiana Periodica: 10/3 (1962) 161
Orientalia Suecana: 10/3 (1962) 160
Orientamenti Pastorali: 10/3 (1962) 165
Orientierung: 16/1 (1968) 2; 39
— 21 (1957): Brändle, M., 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
— 29 (1965): Lohfink, N., 15/1 (1967) 26-29
— 31 (1967): Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 14-26
original justice: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 197-202
original sin (see p. 136: V, B, 1): Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99; 6/3, 139-142
— Flick, M., 13/2 (1965) 122-126
— Lohfink, N., 13/1 (1965) 11-17; 20/1 (1972) 23-25a
— Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 54-57
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
— Schoonenberg, P., 15/3 (1967) 203-208
— Smulders, P., 13/3 (1965) 172-176
— Vanneste, A., 15/3 (1967) 209-214
— and evolution: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 190-202
— Augustine: Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
Origins 2 (1972): 20/2 (1972) 147
origins, Christian: McCarthy, D., 5/1 (1967) 39-47
— cosmic: Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— human: Ibáñez, A., 8/3 (1960) 149-153
Orthodox (*see* p. 139: VII, C, 2): Arseniev, N., 13/1 (1965) 52-56; 2b
— Bouyer, L., 10/4 (1962) 197-202
— Englert, C., 5/1 (1967) 25-30
— Moeller, C., 2/3 (1954) 141-144
— Tyskiewicz, S., 4/2 (1956) 100-104
— and Vatican II: Cassian, bishop, and others, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a
— at Evanston: Ioannidis, B., 2/2 (1954) 125-126
— ecclesiology: Evdokimov, P., 18/1 (1970) 43-52
Orthodox Life: 10/3 (1962) 163
Orthodox Russia: 10/3 (1962) 163
Orthodox Word 7 (1971): anonymous, 20/3 (1972) 232-236
Orthodoxy: 10/3 (1962) 163
O'Shea, William J.: Marriage and divorce: the biblical evidence, 19/1 (1971) 4-8; 2b
Osservatore Romano (Leys, R.): 14/1 (1966) 34-40
Ostkirchliche Studien: 10/3 (1962) 163
O'Sullivan, Donal, S.J.: Towards a spirituality of marriage, 4/3 (1956) 140-144; 130b
Ott, Heinrich: Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
Ottaviani, Alberto, cardinal: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 4-16L
Our Father: Brown, Raymond, 10/1 (1962) 3-10
Our Lady, *see* Mary
Overhage, Paul, S.J.: paleontology, 2/1 (1954) 47a
ovulation: Groden, H., 13/2 (1965) 126a
ownership: Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
— Leo XIII: Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
Oxford: 11/1 (1963) 2
Oxyrhynchus: Hofius, O., and others, 9/3 (1961) 180-181a

P

pacifism: Murray, J.C., 7/3 (1959) 131-137
— van Raalten, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159
— Zamayón, P., 5/1 (1957) 2-5
Paderborn: Herre, F., 5/3 (1957) 170-171a
pagans: Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18
Pahnke, Walter N.: Implications of LSD and experimental mysticism, 16/1 (1968) 54-58; 2b
Paissac, H., O.P.: The gift of the Holy Spirit, 3/2 (1955) 85-88; 66b
paleontology: Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— Overhage, P., 2/1 (1954) 47a
— Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
Palestine Exploration Quarterly: 10/3 (1962) 160
Palestra del Clero: 10/3 (1962) 165
Panikkar, Raimundo: The ultimate experience, 20/3 (1972) 219-226; 194b
— adaptation: 20/3 (1972) 226
Pannenberg, Wolfhart: Braaten, C., 16/2 (1968) 151-154
— O'Collins, G., 16/2 (1968) 155-159
— on revelation: 17/1 (1969) 8; 29; 55
pantheism: Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
papacy (*see* Pope; magisterium; office): Nau, P., 7/1 (1959) 3-8
— Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
— Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 145-148
Papali, Cyril B., O.C.D.: Apostolate of the laity, 8/3 (1960) 173-177; 132b
papyri: Bodmer: Metzger, B., 6/1 (1958) 16-17a
— Qumran NT ?, O'Callaghan, J., 20/3 (1972) 206a
parables: Cantinat, J., 4/2 (1956) 120-123
— Léon-Dufour, X., 15/1 (1967) 30-36
Paraclete (*see* Spirit): Brown, Raymond, 16/3 (1968) 244-250
— Mussner, F., 12/2 (1964) 112-117
Parente, Pietro, msgr.: The function of natural reason in eliciting the act of faith, 1/3 (1953) 157-160; 130b
— evaluation by J. Nicolas, 2/2 (1954) 97-98a; A. Perego, 6/1 (1958) 58-62
parish: Davis, C., 14/3 (1966) 232-237
— Stack, T., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
Paroisse et Liturgie 39 (1957): Luykx, B., 11/2 (1963) 79-84
— 40 (1958): Poelman, R., 8/3 (1960) 183-185
— 47 (1965): Jossua, J., 16/2 (1968) 142-150
— Maertens, T., 15/1 (1967) 51-57
— 49 (1967): Nissim, G., 16/1 (1968) 30-34
— 50 (1968): Schürmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
Parole di Vita: 10/3 (1962) 161
Parole et Mission: 12/2 (1964) 66
— 1 (1958): Congar, Y., 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
— 2 (1959): Besnard, B., 10/4 (1962) 222a
— 11 (1968): Massard, M., 17/2 (1969) 144-148
parousia: Kenny, A., 6/3 (1958) 183-184a
— Nolan, B., 18/2 (1970) 150-153a
— Sint, J., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— Teilhard, P., 13/3 (1965) 192
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
partnership in Church: Hengsbach, F., 17/3 (1969) 217-221
Pas, Paul: The sacrament for the sick, 17/1 (1969) 14-15a
Pascual, Juan A., O.S.B.: The priesthood of the faithful, 4/2 (1956) 115a
passion: chronology: Leal, J., and others, 6/2 (1958) 120-122a
— (*see* Christology): narratives: Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1958) 4-7

passions: Plé, A., 5/1 (1957) 13-17
— Farrell, W., 3/2 (1955) 118
Passover: Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
Pastor, Félix-Alejandro, S.J.: A theology of ecclesial ministry, 20/2 (1972) 120-125a
PASTORAL (*see* moral, & p. 142: X, C, 1): Biever, B., 14/3 (1966) 181e
— Davis, C., 14/3 (1966) 232-237
— Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— Hitz, P., 6/1 (1958) 3-7
— Jungmann, J., 11/1 (1963) 59
— Miller, C., 15/1 (1967) 1e
— Pruyser, P., 18/1 (1970) 61-63a
— Scharper, P., 14/4 (1966) 285-291L
— acoustics: Béthune, A., 11/3 (1963) 173-174a
— anointing of sick: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— confirmation: Mühlen, H., 17/1 (1969) 9-14
— counseling: Bier, W., 9/2 (1961) 84-85a
— Curran, C., 9/2 (1961) 85-86a
— current: De Coninck, L., 3/1 (1955) 15-18
— migration: Zapico, M., 11/1 (1963) 43-48
— scruples: Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
— Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
— Vatican II: Seibel, W., 13/1 (1965) 45-46a
Pastoral Life: 10/3 (1962) 165
Pastoral Psychology 10 (1959): Bier, W., 9/2 (1961) 84-85a
— Curran, C., 9/2 (1961) 85-86a
— 12 (1961): Kildahl, J., 11/2 (1963) 90a
— Smith, E., 11/3 (1963) 185-186a
— 19 (1968): Pruyser, P., 18/1 (1970) 61-63a
paternalism: Hengsbach, F., 17/3 (1969) 217-221
Pater noster: Brown, Raymond, 10/1 (1962) 3-10
patriarchs: de Vaux, R., 12/4 (1964) 227-240L
patriotism surpassed: U.S. bishops, 16/4 (1968) 316
PATRISTICS (*see* p. 145: XII, B, 2): Burghardt, W., 14/4 (1966) 271-283L
— Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— Orbe, A., 18/3 (1970) 257-259a
— Seumois, A., 3/1 (1955) 19-24
— virgin birth: Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58
patronage of St. Joseph: Longpré, E., and others, 5/2 (1957) 104a
pattern in Scripture: LeFrois, B., 6/1 (1958) 18a
PAUL (*see* Corinthians or other title): Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
— conversion: Stanley, D., 2/3 (1954) 150a
— death with Christ: Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— freedom-law: Lyonnet, S., 11/1 (1963) 12-18
— on Peter: Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 145-148
— parousia: Sint, J., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— predestination: Dion, H., 15/2 (1967) 144-149
— promise: Stanley, D., 1/3 (1953) 134a
— salvation-history: Lyonnet, S., 13/1 (1965) 35-38
— sin and death: Barrosse, T., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— soteriology: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-93
— Trinity: Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
— use of OT: Bläser, P., 2/1 (1954) 49-52
Paul VI (Montini, G.): love, 10/3 (1962) 141
— (to J. Guitton): 17/4 (1969) 325
— (see *Humanae Vitae*): O'Callaghan, John, 16/4 (1968) 317-327L
Paul, Robert S.: Church history and ecumenism, 11/2 (1963) 78a
peace (*see* [moral:] war): Moltmann, J., 20/4 (1972) 331-340L

— Pius XII: 8/1 (1960) 2
Pelagianism: Vanneste, A., 15/3 (1967) 209-214
— Brown, P., 18/2 (1970) 170-175
Pelayo de Zamayón, O.F.M. Cap.: Morality of war today and in the future, 5/1 (1957) 2-5; 64b
Pelikan, Jaroslav: Beyond Bellarmine and Harnack: the present task of the history of dogma, 16/4 (1968) 299-309L; 298b
Pellegrino, Ubaldo: Television and morality, 3/2 (1955) 117-118a
Pelletier, André, S.J.: Rending of the temple veil, 7/2 (1959) 127a
PENANCE (*see* p. 140: VIII, D): Cunningham, T., 4/3 (1956) 177-182
— de Letter, P., 4/1 (1956) 18a
— Murphy-O'Connor, J., 16/2 (1968) 120-125
— Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 45-50
— and church: Anciaux, P., 11/2 (1963) 103-104
— communal: Nissim, G., 16/1 (1968) 30-34
— God's mercy: Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— matter-form: Hegarty, E., 1/1 (1953) 47-48
— retroactive: Michel, A., 6/1 (1958) 63a
— scruples: Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
— Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
— Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
Pensée Catholique, La: 10/3 (1962) 155
Pentateuch (*see* Genesis and other titles): Giblet, J., with bibliography, 4/3 (1956) 183-184a
Pentecostalism: de Moura, A., 20/1 (1972) 44-48
— Hollenweger, W., 19/1 (1971) 54-57a
— McDonnell, K., 19/1 (1971) 46-54
— Zaleski, A., 19/1 (1971) 52-53
People (in Luke): Kodell, J., 18/2 (1970) 164-169
people of God (*see* p. 138: VII, A, 2): Alonzo, A., 2/1 (1954) 39-42
— Congar, Y., 1/1 (1953) 8-13; 9/2 (1961) 95-96a
— de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26
— Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L
— Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
— Rahner, K., 5/2 (1957) 73-79
— Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
— Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— Westermann, C., 14/1 (1966) 24-28
— in liturgy: Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— priesthood: Davis, H., 1/1 (1953) 49-52
— singing: Gelineau, J., 9/3 (1961) 155-159
Perego, Angelo, S.J.: Psychological unity of Christ, 6/1 (1958) 58-62; 2b
— Rational life beyond the earth?, 7/3 (1959) 177-178a
Pérez de Urbel, Fray: Date of Last Supper, 6/2 (1958) 120-122a
perfection (*see* holiness; religious life): Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 103-107
— Truhlar, C., 3/3 (1955) 150a
Periodica 41 (1952): 2/1 (1954) 24e
— 46 (1957): Bertrams, W., 9/2 (1961) 111-114
— 47 (1958): Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— 52 (1963): Fuchs, J., 12/2 (1964) 104-109
— Zalba, M., 12/2 (1964) 110-111a
periodicals from which THEOLOGY DIGEST draws: 10/3 (1962) 152-176
permission for books: Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a
Perrin, Norman: Mark's creative use of "Son of Man", 17/2 (1969) 127-128a
PERSON (*see also* selfhood; p. 136:

IV, D; and V, A, 4): Alfaro, J., 14/1 (1966) 3-7
— Arnold, F., 2/2 (1954) 107-110
— Boulogne, C., 4/1 (1956) 19-23
— Camelot, T., 1/2 (1953) 110-113
— Fuchs, J., 14/4 (1966) 292-301L
— Gabriel, M., 2/3 (1954) 151-154
— Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— Lonergan, B., 20/4 (1972) 292-305L
— Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
— O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103
— Demal, W., 5/3 (1957) 171
— Fransen, P., 11/4 (1963) 220
— Newman, J., 12/2 (1964) 78
— Pius XII: 2/3 (1954) 189
— and original sin: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 190-196
— Christ: Perego, A., 6/1 (1958) 58-62
— corporate: Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
— divine (*see* Trinity): Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
— God: Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
— Teresa: Sinnige-Breed, A., 12/1 (1964) 60-63
Personalist, The: 10/3 (1962) 158
Perspectives 4 (1959): Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
perversion in Gen 2-3: McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
Peter: Braun, F., 2/3 (1954) 178a
— and Abraham: Ford, J.M., 15/2 (1967) 134-137
— office: Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 145-148
— Schnackenburg, R., 20/2 (1972) 148-152
— Rome burial: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38
PETER: I, 2:9: McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
Peterson, Erik: The public character of Protestantism, 1/2 (1953) 122a
Pettirsch, Franz X., S.J.: A theology of Sunday rest, 6/2 (1958) 114-120; 66b
Pharisees: Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 233-240
— Milik, J., 7/1 (1959) 8-10a
— Simon: Delobel, J., 16/2 (1968) 126-128a
phenomenology: Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— of grace: Fransen, P., 6/2 (1958) 79-83
— of religion: Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
phenomenon of man: Vollert C., 8/3 (1966) 133-136
Philips, Gérard, msgr.: Two tendencies in contemporary theology, 11/3 (1963) 140-144; 130b
— Virginity: 2/3 (1954) 168a
philosophy (p. 133: II, D, 1): Daniélou, J., 10/2 (1962) 67-70
— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— Rahner, K., 12/2 (1964) 118-122; 16/5 (1968) 17-29L; 16
— Leo XIII: 1/1 (1953) 48
— Pius XI: 4/1 (1956) 64
— and faith: Duroux, B., 4/2 (1956) 87-91
— Christian?: Blondel, M., 11/1 (1963) 27-32
— existential: Newman, J., 2/1 (1954) 30-31a
— Heidegger: Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
— of history: Olgiati, F., 2/2 (1954) 111-117
— of religion: Van Riet, G., 7/1 (1959) 14
phobia: Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
physique of Jesus: Leeming, B., 1/1 (1953) 57-58a
Piault, Bernard: Mary's mediation, 3/3 (1955) 159-165; 130b
Picard, Max: atomization, 6/3 (1958) 163
Pieper, Josef: Concept of tradition, 8/1 (1960) 3-7; 64b
— Indestructibility of the soul, 10/2 (1962) 97-98a
— Aquinas: 7/2 (1959) 81

Pilate, Pontius: de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-24
pill, regulative: Groden, H., 13/2 (1965) 126a
— Kelly, G., 12/2 (1964) 123-130
Piltdown: Marcozzi, V., 2/3 (1954) 173
Piper, Otto A.: A Protestant view of Bultmann, 3/2 (1955) 71-72a
Pittenger, William Norman: Whitehead and Christian theism, 20/4 (1972) 306-318L
Pius IX-XII monolith: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 4-16L
Pius XI: Laureys, J., 2/3 (1954) 186-189
— just wage: Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— on philosophy: 4/1 (1956) 64
Pius XII: Auer, J., 3/2 (1955) 113-117
— Beumer, J., 4/1 (1956) 53-58
— Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Laureys, J., 2/3 (1954) 186-189
— Lobez, P., 4/2 (1956) 67-71
— Schmidt, H., 3/1 (1955) 29-35
— and exegesis (see *Divino Afflante):* de Fraine, J., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— and moral: Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
— celibacy: Tesson, E., 2/3 (1954) 167-168a
— *Haurietis:* Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-57
— see *Humani Generis*
— just wage: Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— lay theology: Van Ackeren, G., 3/1 (1955) le
— new morality: Van Ackeren, G., 2/1 (1954) 24e
— on culture: 4/2 (1956) 71; 4/3, 182; 5/3 (1957) 188
— dignity of person: 2/3 (1954) 189
— ends of marriage: 1/1 (1953) 26
— human unity: 3/3 (1955) 143
— laity: 4/1 (1956) 36; 1/1 (1953) 13
— lethargy: 4/3 (1956) 144
— Marian Year: 2/1 (1954) 14; 4/1 (1956) 30
— mystical body: 1/2 (1953) 71; 1/3, 133
— news-media: 5/2 (1957) 103
— peace: 8/1 (1960) 2
— work: 4/1 (1956) 42
planetary life: Perego, A., 7/3 (1959) 177-178a
planning: Lynch, W., 9/3 (1961) 182-186
Plato: Cayré, F., 2/3 (1954) 169-173
— Pieper, J., 10/2 (1962) 97-98a
— Tinsley, E., 3/3 (1955) 155-157
Plé, Albert-Roland, O.P.: 11/3 (1963) 153
— Pleasure according to Aristotle, St. Thomas, and Freud, 13/3 (1965) 212-213a
— Principles of maturity, 8/1 (1960) 51-55; 64b
— Virtue of chastity, 5/1 (1957) 13-17; 64b
pleasure: Plé, A., 13/3 (1965) 212-213a
PLURALISM (p. 134: II, E, 3): Besnard, B., 10/4 (1962) 222a
— Daniélou, J., 10/2 (1962) 67-70
— de Vaux, R., 7/2 (1959) 88-89a
— Dulles, A., 20/1 (1972) 26-34
— Gardner, E., 15/1 (1967) 66-67a
— John XXIII, 8/1 (1960) 29
— Lonergan, B., 20/4 (1972) 292-305L
— Nicolas, J., 10/4 (1962) 209-214
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 17-29L; 18/1 (1970) 4-8
— Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
— Tanenbaum, M., 19/4 (1971) 325-333L
— in liturgy: Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118
— in spirituality: Balthasar, H., 10/4 (1962) 189-195
Poelman, Roger: Christ in the Eucharist, 8/3 (1960) 183-185; 132b
Pohier, J. M., O.P.: Our images of God, 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
Pol, see van
polarity: Tillich, P., 13/3 (1965) 184
polemics: Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37

political theology: de Lavalette, H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12

POLITICS (*see* p. 143: X, E, 1): Fitzsimmons, J., 1/3 (1953) 168a
— Moltmann, J., 19/4 (1971) 308-317L
— Simonds, archbishop, 6/3 (1958) 158
— Weigel, G., 1/3 (1953) 169-175
— Bibliography 1/3 (1953) 173-175; by P. Barrett, 4/2 (1956) 97-99; 7/3 (1959) 185-190; 8/1 (1960) 59-63
— in NT: Moltmann, J., 17/2 (1969) 151-155
— self-interest in: McKee, D., 9/3 (1961) 187-188a
polygenism: Marcozzi, V., 2/1 (1954) 43-47
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
polyphyletism: Meléndez, B., 1/2 (1953) 123-127
polytheism: Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
Pontifical: *see* Angelicum, Gregorian, Lateran, Oriental
Pontifical Biblical Commission: 12/3 (1964) 146; 15/2 (1967) 86
— Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38a
Pontifical Biblical Institute: 1/2 (1953) 66; 3/1 (1955) 2; 5/1 (1957) 64; 6/2 (1958) 121; 8/1 (1960) 68; 9/1 (1961) 63; 10/4 (1962) 178; 11/1 (1963) 2; 13/1 (1965) 2; 15/1 (1967) 2; 16/1 (1968) 2; 20/1 (1972) 2
Pope (*see* magisterium; Pius): 13/2 (1965) 82
— Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
Pope Speaks, The: 10/3 (1962) 152

Poschmann, Bernard, msgr.: Mass as a sacrament, 10/2 (1962) 119-122; 128b
Potterie, see de
poverty: Biard, P., 14/2 (1956) 153-154
— Wulf, F., 15/1 (1967) 47-50
— and infallibility: Tierney, B., 20/2 (1972) 153-155a
— indigence: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
— religious: Daniélou, J., 11/1 (1963) 57-59a
power, Catholic: Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
Practical Anthropology: 10/3 (1962) 164
practicality: Dupont, G., S.J., 6/3 (1958) 182
practical judgment: Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
pragmatism: Ellos, W., 16/1 (1968) 3e

PRAYER (*see* liturgy: *also* p. 141: IX; p. 144: XI, B below): Diederich, E., 18/4 (1970) 365-374L
— Donnelly, D., 20/2 (1972) 152
— Fleming, D., 19/4 (1971) 318-324L
— Grillmeier, A., 16/1 (1968) 7
— Leclercq, J., 12/1 (1964) 19-20a
— Lyonnet, S., 16/1 (1968) 38
— Malevez, L., 12/3 (1964) 178-183
— Vagaggini, C., 11/2 (1963) 126-128a
— apostleship: De Coninck, L., 2/2 (1954) 85a
— apostolic: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 116-120
— Eucharistic: Semmelroth, O., 16/1 (1968) 35-38
— for the dead: Héris, C., 5/3 (1957) 172-175
— methodic: Geiger, L., 6/3 (1958) 145-149
— mystic: Tinsley, E., 3/3 (1955) 155-157
— of the faithful: Maas-Eward, T., 15/3 (1967) 215-217a
— Our Father: Brown, Raymond, 10/1 (1962) 3-10
— public: Rahner, K., 11/2 (1963) 119-125
— retroactive: Michel, A., 6/1 (1958) 63a
— spiritual exercises: Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
preaching (*see* p. 139: VII, D, 1): Bergeron, G., 9/3 (1961) 150-154

— Curran, C., 10/1 (1962) 40-44L
— Davis, C., 9/3 (1961) 140-145; 12/3 (1964) 200
— Hitz, P., 6/1 (1958) 3-7; 15/2 (1967) 112-118
— McCool, F., 9/3 (1961) 145-147a
— NT: Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— universality: Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18
preambles of faith: de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— Parente, P., 1/3 (1953) 157-160
predestination: Boissard, E., 3/1 (1955) 46-50
— Dion, H., 15/2 (1967) 144-149
prejudice: 11/3 (1963) 129
— Allport, G., 16/3 (1968) 208-211a
pre-marital: Anciaux, P., 15/3 (1967) 218-221
presence (*see also* real): Schoonenberg, P., 15/1 (1957) 3-11
— of Christ in Church: Stephenson, A., 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
— of God: Bouillard, H., 17/1 (1969) 51-55
— Giuliani, M., 4/2 (1956) 93-96
— of risen Christ: Miquel, P., 9/2 (1961) 67-73
— personal: Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
press (*see* news media): Pius XII, 5/2 (1957) 103
Priest, The: 10/3 (1962) 165
Priester-Jahrheft (1957): Herre, F., 5/3 (1957) 170-171a
PRIESTHOOD (*see also* seminary, and p. 138: VII, B, 1; p. 141: VIII, G): Hamm, M., 18/2 (1970) 103e
— Lehmann, K., 18/3 (1970) 228-236
— Moingt, J., 17/3 (1969) 227-232
— Quigley, J., 18/2 (1970) 104e
— Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— Schultenover, D., 17/2 (1969) 103e
— Van Ackeren, G., 3/3 (1955) 129e
— Dulles, A., 13/2 (1965) 126
— Suhard, E., 4/1 (1956) 47
— and maturity: Rousset, S., 8/1 (1960) 55-58a
— celibacy: Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— Bunnik, R., 16/2 (1968) 111-116
— Hill, R., 5/3 (1957) 175-176a
— Christ's: van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— laity: Beck, I., 17/1 (1969) 22-27
— Davis, H., 1/1 (1953) 49-52
— McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
— Papali, C., 8/3 (1960) 173-177
— Robeyns, A., 10/2 (1962) 106-112
— Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
— Schleck, C., 9/3 (1961) 159-160a
Priestly Code: Lambert, G., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— Lohfink, N., 20/1 (1972) 23-25a
Priestly Studies: 10/3 (1962) 155
priests: Wulf, F., 6/3 (1958) 151-157
— Illich, I., 15/3 (1967) 135
— Vatican II, 20/1 (1972) 50
— at Mass: Lécuyer, J., 10/2 (1962) 123-127
— counselors: Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— in NT: Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— shortage: Regan, D., 20/1 (1972) 48-50a
— workers: Leclercq, J., 4/1 (1956) 3-8
Priests' Forum 1 (1969): Murphy, F., 18/1 (1970) 35; 54
primacy (*see* papacy, Pope; fundamental):
— Journet, C., 7/3 (1959) 150
— Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
primeval man: Westermann, C., 17/1 (1969) 30-36
primitive religions: Dhanis, É., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
Princeton: 16/1 (1968) 2
Princeton Seminary Bulletin 56 (1963): Barr, J., 13/1 (1965) 24-28
principle, morality of: Gustafson, J., 14/3 (1966) 188-194

principle of totality: Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
principles: Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
private property: Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
— Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
probabilism: Brisbois, E., 11/2 (1963) 85-89

Proceedings of the Catholic Theological Society of America 3 (1948): Murray, J.C., 1/3 (1953) 174a
— 6 (1951): Burghardt, W., 1/2 (1953) 81-87
— 10 (1955): Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
— MacKenzie, R., 4/3 (1956) 131-135
— 11 (1956): Murray, J.C., 6/1 (1958) 50
— 12 (1957): Stanley, D., 8/1 (1960) 19-20a
— Vollert, C., 6/3 (1958) 159-163
— 18 (1963): Kennedy, E., 13/1 (1965) 64-65a
— 24 (1969): Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115

Proceedings of the College Theology Society [of Teachers of Sacred Doctrine] 16 (1970): Panikkar, R., 20/3 (1972) 219-226

Proceedings of the North American Liturgical Week: 10/3 (1962) 168
process-theology: Pittenger, W., 20/4 (1972) 306-318L

Proche-Orient Chrétien: 10/3 (1962) 162
progress: Vincent of Lerins, 1/3 (1953) 184
— in exegesis: Bea, A., 1/2 (1953) 67-71
— in faith: Liégé, P., 7/2 (1959) 96a
promise: in Paul: Stanley, D., 1/3 (1953) 134a
— Sinai: Eissfeldt, O., 16/2 (1968) 135-136a
proof-texts: Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37

PROPHETISM (p. 130: I, B, 6): Behler, G., 18/2 (1970) 114-121
— Brunet, A., 5/1 (1957) 58-63
— Daniélou, J., 6/2 (1958) 109-113
— Grech, P., 18/2 (1970) 154-163
— McKenzie, J., 13/1 (1965) 17
— Schultenover, D., 17/1 (1969) 3e; 17/2, 102e
— celibacy: Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— Church: Maguire, D., 17/1 (1969) 41-43a
— Ezekiel: Zimmerli, W., 15/3 (1967) 223-227
— 1-3: Auvray, P., 12/3 (1964) 159-164
— NT: Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 48-51
— O'Keefe, V., 9/1 (1961) 9-13
— Soucek, J., 12/3 (1964) 201-202a
property (*see* justice: ownership: private): Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
— Sommet, J., 1/3 (1953) 168a
— Théry, R., 1/3 (1953) 168a
— Viglino, U., 1/3 (1953) 164-168
— Harbrecht, P., 9/1 (1961) 61
— Nevins, A., 12/1 (1964) 55
properties, divine: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1969) 123-126a
propitiation: Lyonnet, S., 10/4 (1962) 227-232
Proteans: Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L
protest: Brueggemann, W., 20/1 (1972) 13-17
— Dulles, A., 18/2 (1970) 143
— van Raalt, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159

PROTESTANTISM (p. 139: VII, C, 3): Chiles, R., 7/2 (1969) 108-112
— Daniélou, J., 3/2 (1955) 73-77; 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— Gardner, E., 15/1 (1967) 66-67a
— Hardon, J., 3/3 (1955) 172-174a
— Huppert, P., 7/1 (1959) 35
— Peterson, E., 1/2 (1953) 122a
— Schillebeeckx, E., 9/3 (1961) 137-139
— Zeeden, E., 1/1 (1953) 43-47

— act of faith: Davis, H., 1/2 (1953) 119-122
— and Church authority: Bennett, J., 11/4 (1963) 209-219L
— and Mariology: Hamer, J., 2/2 (1954) 67-70
— ascetical theology: Thornton, M., 10/4 (1962) 195-196a
— Church and State: Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
— current: De Wolf, L., 3/1 (1955) 10a
— decalogue: Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182
— exegesis: Brueggemann, W., 19/3 (1971) 242-246
— Mass: McDonald, J., 5/2 (1957) 81-86
— natural law: Lhoir, J., 14/1 (1966) 48-52
— on Bultmann: Piper, O., 3/2 (1955) 71-72a
— on Redemption: Grech, P., 5/3 (1957) 183-188
— on tradition: Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72
— orders: Tavard, G., 17/2 (1969) 136-138a
— situation ethics: Gustafson, J., 14/3 (1966) 188-194
— Tillich: Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50
PROVERBS: 31:10-31: Crook, M., 5/2 (1957) 72a
providence: Dawson, C., 7/3 (1959) 170
Proyección 1 (1954): Olivares, E., 3/2 (1955) 128a
Prucha, F. Paul, S.J.: learning 4/2 (1956) 65e
Pruche, Benoit, O.P.: Why is existentialism atheistic?, 1/2 (1953) 109a
Pruyser, Paul W.: Anxiety, guilt, and shame in the atonement, 14/3 (1966) 183-187; 182b
— Psychology in theology, 18/1 (1970) 61-63a
PSALMS: 22 and Eucharist: Gese, H., 18/3 (1970) 237-243
— Christ in: Fischer, B., 1/1 (1953) 53-57
psychedelic: Pahnke, W., 16/1 (1968) 54-58
psychiatry: Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
— Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— Hogan, B., 3/3 (1955) 144a
— McDonnell, K., and others, 6/2 (1958) 85a
— Rousset, S., 8/1 (1960) 55-58a
psychoanalysis bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 179
psychology: Curran, C., 10/1 (1962) 40-44L; with others, 9/2 (1961) 78-86
— Gabriel-M., 2/3 (1954) 151-154
— Häring, B., 7/1 (1959) 11-14
— Léonard, A., and others, 6/2 (1958) 84-85a
— O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103
— Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187; 18/1 (1970) 61-63a
— Rondet, H., 4/3 (1956) 171-176
— Truhlar, F., 5/1 (1957) 34-38
— Widlöcher, D., 12/3 (1964) 189-190
— of Christ: Nicolas, J., 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— Perego, A., 6/1 (1958) 58-62
— of faith: Davis, H., 1/2 (1953) 119-122
— Parente, P., 1/3 (1953) 157-160
— of grace: Fransen, P., 6/2 (1958) 79-83
— of speech: Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— Pentecostals: McDonnell, K., 19/1 (1971) 46-54
— sex: Wulf, F., 13/2 (1965) 107-111
— Teresa: Sinnige-Breed, A., 12/1 (1964) 60-63
psychotherapy: Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
— scruples: Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
— Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a

public opinion: Nicholl, D., 7/2 (1959) 95
public policy (*see* p. 143: X, E, 1): Brown, J., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
punishment: Collins, J., 1/2 (1953) 101-102a
— Fransen, P., 10/1 (1962) 38-39a
— Thiéfry, M., 1/2 (1953) 98-101
— eternal (*see* eschatology): Gleason, R., 7/2 (1959) 97-98a
— of Christ?: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 83-88
purchase of souls: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 83-88
purgatory: Anciaux, P., 7/3 (1959) 160-164
— Fransen, P., 10/1 (1962) 38-39a
Puritanism: Daly, C., 1/2 (1953) 80a
purity (*see* intention): Rahner, K., 13/3 (1965) 206-211 (*see also* chastity)
Pusey, Nathan M.: university theology, 4/2 (1956) 128
Putz, Louis J., C.S.C.: dialogue, 6/1 (1958) 44

Q

Quaderni del Clero: 10/3 (1962) 165
queenship of Mary: Auer, J., 3/2 (1955) 113-117
Q[uelle = (synoptics') Source]: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180

Quesnell, Quentin: "Made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven" (Mt 19:12), 17/3 (1969) 222-226; 194b
— Theology of the Sacred Heart, 7/3 (1959) 151-156; 130b
— updating: 14/1 (1966) 40; 14/2, 128; 136; 148; 14/3, 194
questioning: Miller, C., 15/3 (1967) 173e
Questions Liturgiques et Paroissiales: 9/3 (1961) 130
— 32 (1951): van Camp, J., 1/1(1953) 28-31
— 33 (1952): Aubert, R., 1/1 (1953) 3-7
— Capelle, B., 1/2 (1953) 114-118a
— 40 (1959): Miquel, P., 9/2 (1961) 67-73
— Vandenbroucke, F., 9/3 (1961) 131-136
— 41 (1960): Delhaye, P., 11/2 (1963) 103-104a
— 42 (1961): Miquel, P., 11/3 (1963) 159-164
— 43 (1962): Raes, A., 14/2 (1966) 129-130a
— 51 (1970): Verheul, A., 19/1 (1971) 58-66

Quigley, James, S.J.: desacralization, 20/1 (1972) 3e; priesthood, 18/2 (1970) 104e
Quinn, Edward: supernatural, 6/3 (1958) 173

Quinn, Jerome D.: Apostolic ministry and apostolic prayer, 20/2 (1972) 116-120; 98b
— Ministry in the NT, 20/2 (1972) 100-107; 125
Qumran: Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— McCarthy, D., 5/1 (1957) 39-47
— Milik, J., 7/1 (1959) 8-10a
— Vogt, E., and others, 6/2 (1958) 120-122a
— bibliography: 1/2 (1953) 103; Smith, S., 8/3 (1960) 186-188; 9/1 (1961) 2
— NT: Benoit, P., 11/3 (1963) 167-172
— O'Callaghan, José: 20/3 (1972) 206a

R

Raalten, *see* van
rabbinics: Bläser, P., 2/1 (1954) 49-52
— Ford, J.M.: 15/2 (1967) 134-137
— Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
race: Teske, R., 13/2 (1965) 81e
racism: Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219

Raes, A., S.J.: The Eucharistic liturgy in the East, 14/2 (1966) 129-130a

Rahner, Hugo, S.J.: Meaning of the dance, 14/3 (1966) 222-223a
— mystery-cults: 6/1 (1958) 24

Rahner, Karl, S.J.: The apostolate of laymen, 5/2 (1957) 73-79; 66b
— Atheism and implicit Christianity, 16/5 (*separately paginated* 1968 *sesquicentennial issue)* 43-56L
— A century of infallibility, 18/3 (1970) 216-221; 214b
— Christianity and the new earth, 15/4 (1967) 275-282L; 16/5 (1968) 70-77L
— Christology and an evolutionary world-view, 13/2 (1965) 83-88; 82b
— criticism of H. Küng, 19/2 (1971) 107-112a, 120-123a
— Exegesis and dogmatic theology, 10/2 (1962) 84-86a
— Experiment: man, 16/5 (1968) 57-69L
— The fundamental principle of Mariology, 4/2 (1956) 72-78; 66b
— Good intention, 13/3 (1965) 206-211; 162b
— The "Heart" of Christ, 7/3 (1959) 159a
— Historical dimension in theology, 16/5 (1968) 30-42L
— How to receive a sacrament and mean it, 19/3 (1971) 227-234; 198b
— The human knowledge and consciousness of Christ, 12/1 (1964) 53-55a
— Inspiration of Scripture, 8/1 (1960) 8-12; 64b
— Intellectual honesty and Christian faith, 16/1 (1968) 27-29a
— Is the Church sent to humanize the world?, 20/1 (1972) 18-23; 2b
— The life of the counsels, 14/3 (1966) 224-227; 182b
— Marriage as a sacrament, 17/1 (1969) 4-8; 2b
— Personal and sacramental sanctity, 3/2 (1955) 93-98; 66b
— Philosophy and philosophizing in the Church, 16/5 (1968) 17-29L
— Philosophy and theology, 12/2 (1964) 118-122; 66b
— Prayer in the name of the Church, 11/2 (1963) 119-125; 66b
— Religious poverty in a changing world, 11/1 (1963) 51-56; 2b
— The sacraments, the layman, and the world, 9/2 (1961) 94-95a
— Schism in the Catholic Church?, 18/1 (1970) 4-8; 2b
— Scripture and tradition, 12/1 (1964) 3-7; 2b
— "Take the Child and his mother", 6/3 (1958) 169-173; 130b
— Theology and monogenism, 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
— Theology and the magisterium after the council, 16/5 (1968) 4-16L
— A theology of childhood, 13/1 (1965) 18-23; 2b
— Theology of hope, 16/5 (1968) 78-87L
— The unity of love of God and love of neighbor, 15/2 (1967) 87-93; 86b
— conscience, 12/3 (1964) 164; definitions, 10/4 (1962) 220-221; development, 12/1 (1964) 7; faith, 17/2 (1969) 150; God, 18/4 (1970) 353; kerygma, 17/2 (1969) 114; 120; laymen, 12/3 (1964) 171; love, 16/5 (1968) 69; methodic doubt, 6/2 (1958) 100; openness, 16/5 (1968) 87; philosophy, 16/5, 16; self-transcendence, 16/5, 7; spiritual theology, 18/4 (1970) 374; totality, 7/2 (1959) 122; urgency, 14/2 (1966) 116
— comment on: 15/1 (1967) 15
— de Lavalette, H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12
— Van Ackeren, G., 12/3 (1964) 145e; 16/5 (1968) 3e
— anonymous Christian: Riesenhuber, K., 13/3 (1965) 163-171

— hominization: Flick, M., 13/2 (1965) 122-126
— on concupiscence: Kenny, J.P., 8/3 (1960) 163-166
— on ecumenism and secularity: Brown, R.M., 15/4 (1967) 272-274L
— on etiology: Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10; Lohfink, N., 13/1, 11-17
— on God: Donceel, J., 20/3 (1972) 207-212
— on inspiration: Congar, Y., 11/3 (1963) 187-191
— on Küng: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
— on supernatural: Bruch, R., 8/1 (1960) 25-29
Rahv, Philip: revolution, 19/3 (1971) 219
Raitt, Jill: New wine in old wineskins [Beza and Schillebeeckx on Eucharist], 20/2 (1972) 126-132; 98b
Ramsauer, Martin, S.J.: Kerygma of salvation, 8/2 (1960) 122a
Ramsey, Paul: Christianity and modern war, 16/1 (1968) 47-53; 2b
rapidation: Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 319-330L
Ratzinger, Joseph: The changeable and unchangeable in theology, 10/2 (1962) 71-76; 128b
— church reform, 20/3 (1972) 252
— Frank witness and docile obedience, 13/2 (1965) 101-106; 82b
— Office and unity of the Church, 14/2 (1966) 95-99; 94b
— on H. Küng: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
— Primacy and episcopacy: 19/3 (1971) 200-207; 198b
Razón y Fe 145 (1952): Meléndez, B., 1/2 (1953) 123-127
— 146 (1952): Courtade, G., 3/1 (1955) 55-60
— 154 (1956): Alonso, L., 6/2 (1958) 121a
realism: Lonergan, B., 20/4 (1972) 292-305L
— Marty, M., 20/4 (1972) 330
Reality: 10/3 (1962) 155
real presence: de Baciocchi, J., 4/3 (1956) 145-150
— Dupont, J., 9/1 (1961) 49-51
— Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
— Poelman, R., 8/3 (1960) 183-185
— Schoonenberg, P., 15/1 (1967) 3-11
— van Hout, L., 16/1 (1968) 39-46
— Benoit, P., 8/3 (1960) 182
— Wicker, B., 15/2 (1967) 133
reason (*see* science): and faith: Mouroux, J., 14/3 (1966) 228-231
— Parente, P., 1/3 (1953) 157-160
Recherches de Science Religieuse: 4/1 (1956) 2
— 39 (1951): Spicq, C., 1/3 (1953) 161-163
— 42 (1954): Rahner, K., 4/2 (1956) 72-78
— 44 (1956): Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 54-57
— 46 (1958): Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1959) 127a
— 47 (1959): Holstein, H., 9/1 (1961) 43-48
— 48 (1960): Cullmann, O., 10/2 (1962) 77-83
— 53 (1965): Dion, H., 15/2 (1967) 144-149
— 56 (1968): Moingt, J., 17/3 (1969) 227-232
— 58 (1970): de Lavalette, H., 20/1 (1972) 4-12
— 59 (1971): Chapey, F., 20/1 (1972) 58-66
Recherches de Théologie Ancienne et Médiévale: 10/3 (1962) 155
reconciliation: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 89-93
— Murphy-O'Connor, J., 16/2 (1968) 120-125
redaction-history (*see* p. 130: I: B, 7; C, 5; E, 4): Boismard, M., /1 (1965) 39-44
— Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 22-26
— Dupont, J., 15/3 (1967) 230-235
— Feuillet, A., 12/2 (1964) 79-82

— Flammer, B., 18/1 (1970) 19-24
— Gutwenger, E., 16/1 (1968) 8-13
— Quesnell, Q., 17/3 (1969) 222-226
— Richter, G., 14/3 (1966) 200-205
— Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
— Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1968) 4-7
redemption (see p. 134: III, B): Alonso, L., 20/1 (1972) 51-57
— Betz, J., 17/1 (1969) 16-21
— Brunner, A., 6/3 (1958) 131-135
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 83-88
— Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
— and Jesus' baptism: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— and Resurrection: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 89-93
— Vawter, B., 1/3 (1953) 153a
— and Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, R., 7/3 (1959) 156-158a
— by Mary: Laurentin, R., 8/2 (1960) 104a
— by work: Rondet, H., 4/1 (1956) 37-41
— to Protestants: Grech, P., 5/3 (1957) 183-188
Reed, John J., S.J.: Permission to read forbidden books, 7/1 (1959) 63a
Reformatio: 10/3 (1962) 143
Reformation: Wentz, F., 11/2 (1963) 72a
Reformed Review: 10/3 (1962) 158
Reformed Theological Review: 10/3 (1962) 158
Refoulé, F.: Tragic existence: the Christian reply, 15/1 (1967) 58-60a
Regamey, Pie, O.P.: Modern man and the religious arts, 3/2 (1955) 99a
Regan, David, C.S.Sp.: The future of the priesthood in Brazil, 20/1 (1972) 48-50a
rehabilitation: Thiéfry, M., 1/2 (1953) 98-101
Reich, Warren T., S.T.: Internal forum marriage, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
Reidick, Gertrude: on Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 149a
Reifenhäuser, Hubert, M.S.C.: The question of God's reality in today's world, 17/3 (1969) 247-251; 194b
Relations: 10/3 (1962) 153
relevance: Moltmann, J., 17/3 (1969) 209-213; 19/4 (1971) 308-317L
— Davis, C., 9/1 (1961) 22
— Gelin, A., 8/3 (1960) 168
— Hitchcock, J., 19/4 (1971) 324
reliability: Gutwenger, E., 18/1 (1970) 8-10a
religion (see p. 133: II, C below): Van Ackeren, G., 1/1 (1953) le
— Whitehead, A., 20/4 (1972) 318
— and Bonhoeffer: Green, C., 13/1 (1965) 47-51
— and culture: Sullivan, W., 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
— and prejudice: Allport, G., 16/3 (1968) 208-211a
— common note: Dhanis, E., 10/1 (1962) 19-24
— escapism: O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103
— versus faith: Renckens, H., 16/2 (1968) 159-162a
Religion and Labor: 10/3 (1962) 169
Religion in Life 23 (1954): De Wolf, L., 3/1 (1955) 10a
— 27 (1958): Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
— 29 (1960): McKee, D., 9/3 (1961) 187-188a
Religious and Theological Abstracts 1 (1958): 6/2 (1958) 127
Religious Education 52 (1957): Ong, W., 6/2 (1958) 87-89
RELIGIOUS LIFE (*see* p. 144: XI, D): Beyer, J., 18/3 (1970) 249-257
— Brunner, A., 14/2 (1966) 107-110
— Camelot, T., 1/2 (1953) 110-113
— Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— Häring, B., 17/2 (1969) 108-109
— Hillmann, W., 12/3 (1964) 172-175
— Illich, I., 15/3 (1967) 208

— Leclercq, J., 16/3 (1968) 212-218
— Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— Loosen, J., 1/2 (1953) 97a
— Rahner, K., 14/3 (1966) 224-227
— Tavard, G., 16/2 (1968) 116-119a
— Wulf, F., 6/3 (1958) 151-157
— and disciples: Schürmann, H., 15/2 (1967) 138-143
— Cistercian: Merton, L., 3/2 (1955) 100a
— Jesuit: Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— U.S.A.: Egan, J., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
— vocation: Bernard, C., 17/3 (1969) 253-258
religious psychology: Léonard, A., and others, 6/2 (1958) 84-85a
Religious Research Digest: 10/3 (1962) 169
religious sociology: Hammond, P., 14/2 (1966) 149-153
— Houtart, F., 4/2 (1956) 116-119
remarriage: Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
— Bassett, W., 19/1 (1971) 22;28
Renckens, H., S.J.: Old Testament secularization: faith versus religion, 16/2 (1968) 159-162a
repose, Sunday: Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1968) 114-120
Rerum Novarum: Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
res et sacramentum: Schoonenberg, P., 15/1 (1967) 8
— Tillard, J., 18/1 (1970) 52-54a
responsibility: Ford, J., 7/2 (1959) 107
— in religious life: Tavard, G., 16/2 (1968) 116-119a
RESURRECTION (*see* p. 134: III, B, 2): Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 18-26
— Cullmann, O., 5/2 (1957) 86-87a
— Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— Fischer, B., 8/2 (1960) 123-126
— Geiselmann, J., 1/3 (1953) 151-152a
— Gutwenger, E., 16/1 (1968) 8-13
— Holtz, F., 3/2 (1955) 101-106
— Lohfink, G., 17/2 (1969) 110-114
— Schnackenburg, R., 18/1 (1970) 36-42
— Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
— Sint, J., 12/1 (1964) 33-39
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
— Van Ackeren, G., 8/2 (1960) 65e
— Adam, K., 8/2 (1960) 116
— Cerfaux, L., 8/2 (1960) 98; 103
— Durrwell, F., 8/2 (1960) 93
— and redemption: Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 89-93
— Vawter, B., 1/3 (1953) 153a
— apologetic: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 14-17
— in OT: Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
Résurrection: 10/3 (1962) 155
Rétif, André, S.J.: Catholic action—a school of humility, 5/1 (1957) 24a
— The missionary's cry according to Acts, 1/2 (1953) 87a
retreats (*see* spiritual exercises): Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
— St. Marys institute: 13/3 (1965) 246
— Dubay, T., 6/2 (1958) 99
retribution (*see* eschatology; punishment): Thiéfry, M., 1/2 (1953) 98-101
retroactive prayer: Michel, A., 6/1 (1958) 63a
reunion (*see* ecumenism): Torrance, T., 2/2 (1954) 127a
Reuss, J.: 12/2 (1964) 127
Revai, J.: Marxism and Mary, 2/3 (1954) 185
REVELATION (p. 132: II, A; *see also* Apocalypse): Benoit, P., 13/2 (1965) 135-141
— Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
— Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42; 10/2 (1962) 67-70
— (*see* fundamental): de Broglie, G., 7/1 (1959) 47-52
— Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72
— Galot, J., 8/3 (1960) 169-172
— Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— Liégé, A., 12/2 (1964) 74-78
— Moran, G., 13/1 (1965) 51; 15/3 (1967) 184
— Nebreda, A., 12/2 (1964) 67-73

— Ong, W., 6/2 (1958) 87-89
— Pannenberg, W., 17/1 (1969) 8
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 43-56L; 12/1 (1964) 2-7
— Schnackenburg, R., 13/2 (1965) 129-134
— Schoonenberg, P., 17/3 (1969) 196-202
— and Church: Dejaifve, G., 14/2 (1966) 101-106
— and history: Barr, J., 13/1 (1965) 24-28
— Latourelle, R., 13/1 (1965) 29-34
— Vögtle, A., 17/2 (1969) 115-120
— and Incarnation: Alfaro, J., 17/2 (1969) 129-132
— and miracle: Latourelle, R., 12/2 (1964) 99-103
— and philosophy: Rahner, K., 12/2 (1964) 118-122
— *Dei Verbum:* Lohfink, N., 15/1 (1967) 26-29
— dynamism: Horst, U., 16/2 (1968) 129-135
— for Bultmann: Cahill, P., 11/2 (1963) 105-108
— history of: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 30-42L
— implicit: Dhanis, É., 2/3 (1954) 163-167
— inner coherence: Latourelle, R., 16/3 (1968) 221-226
revenge: Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
Review and Expositor: 10/3 (1962) 158
Review for Religious 17 (1958): Dubay, T., 6/2 (1958) 99
Review of Politics 20 (1958): Pieper, J., 8/1 (1960) 3-7
— 19 (1957): Weigel, G., 6/2 (1958) 100
Review of Religious Research: 10/3 (1962) 169
Revista Agustiniana de Espiritualidad: 10/3 (1962) 167
Revista Biblica: 10/3 (1962) 161
Revista de Cultura Bíblica: 10/3 (1962) 161
Revista de Espiritualidad 11 (1952): Martto-S., 2/1 (1954) 48a
Revista de Teología: 10/3 (1962) 155
Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 19 (1959): Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— 31 (1971): de Moura, A., 20/1 (1972) 44-48
Revista Española de Derecho Canónico: 10/3 (1962) 166
Revista Española de Teología 11 (1951): Martínez, F., 1/1 (1953) 59-63
— 12 (1952): Todoli, J., 2/3 (1954) 175-178; 1/2 (1953) 96
— 14 (1954): Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
revolution: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
— de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249
— Douglass, J., 20/2 (1972) 140
— Dulles, A., 20/1 (1972) 26-34
— Feil, E., 19/3 (1971) 220-224
— Hubbard, C., 17/1 (1969) 67
— McGrath, M., 16/3 (1968) 231
— McNamara, R., 19/2 (1971) 140
— Rahv, P., 19/3 (1971) 219
— Shaull, R., 15/1 (1967) 29
— Verghese, P., 20/3 (1972) 249-252a
— Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
— Latin America: Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147
Revue Bénédictine: 10/3 (1962) 162
Revue Biblique: 8/2 (1960) 68; 11/3 (1963) 130; 13/2 (1965) 82
— 56 (1949): Benoit, P., 8/2 (1960) 105-110
— 58 (1951): Grail, A., 1/3 (1953) 154-156
— 61 (1954): Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
— 62 (1955): Audet, J., 5/2 (1957) 88-92
— Dupont, J., 5/1 (1957) 38a
— 64 (1957): Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99

— 65 (1958): Rigaux, B., 9/1 (1961) 26-32
— 66 (1959): Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37; 11/1 (1963) 10-11a
— 67 (1960): Auvray, P., 12/3 (1964) 159-164
— Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
— 70 (1963): Boismard, M., 13/1 (1965) 39-44
— Feuillet, A., 14/2 (1966) 143-148
— 71 (1964): Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— 72 (1965): George, A., 15/2 (1967) 128-133
— 73 (1966): Dupont, J., 15/3 (1967) 230-235
— 74 (1967): Murphy-O'Connor, J., 16/2 (1968) 120-125
Revue d'Ascétique et de Mystique 28 (1952): Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
— 31 (1955): Geiger, L., 6/3 (1958) 145-149
Revue de Droit Canonique: 10/3 (1962) 166
Revue de l'Action Populaire 61-64 (1952f): Sommet, J., 1/3 (1953) 168a
Revue de l'Histoire des Religions 146 (1954): Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa 21 (1951); Pruche, B., 1/2 (1953) 109a
— 23 (1953): Boyer, C., 2/3 (1954) 131-134
— 25 (1955): Guindon, R., 5/2 (1957) 111-115
— 37 (1967): Lepargneur, F., 16/2 (1968) 137-141
Revue de Qumran: 10/3 (1962) 209
Revue des Communautés Religieuses: 10/3 (1962) 166
Revue des Études Augustiniennes: 10/3 (1962) 162
Revue des Études Byzantines: 10/3 (1962) 163
Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques 38 (1954): Camelot, P., 7/2 (1959) 67-71
— Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— 42 (1958): Spicq, C., 7/1 (1959) 29-34
— 45 (1961): Congar, Y., 11/3 (1963) 187-191
— 53 (1969): Congar, Y., 19/2 (1971) 125-128a
Revue des Sciences Religieuses 32 (1958): Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique: 10/3 (1962) 161
Revue Diocésaine de Namur: 10/3 (1962) 165
Revue Diocésaine de Tournai 7 (1952): Delor, P., 2/2 (1954) 72a
— 10 (1955): Hayoit, P., 6/1 (1958) 37-38a
— 22 (1967): Leclercq, J., 16/3 (1968) 212-218
Revue du Clergé Africain 17 (1962): Galot, J., 11/3 (1963) 175-180
Revue Nouvelle 19 (1954): Leclercq, J., 4/1 (1956) 3-8
Revue Philosophique de Louvain 53 (1955): van Steenberghen, F., 4/3 (1956) 166-169
— 56 (1958): van Riet, M., 7/1 (1959) 14
Revue Reformée: 10/3 (1962) 158
Revue Teilhard de Chardin 4 (1963): Leys, R., 14/1 (1966) 34-40
Revue Théologique de Louvain 2 (1971): Thils, G., 19/2 (1971) 123
Revue Thomiste 51 (1951): Braun, F., 1/1 (1953) 19-20a
— 52 (1952): Boissard, E., 3/1 (1955) 46-50
— 53 (1953): Boulogne, C., 4/1 (1956) 19-23
— Braun, F., 2/3 (1954) 178a
— Nicolas, J., 2/2 (1954) 97-98a
— 56 (1956): Maritain, J., 6/3 (1958) 142-144a
— Nau, P., 7/1 (1959) 3-8

— 59 (1959): Gaillard, J., 9/3 (1961) 161-167
— 71 (1971): Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
Rheinische Merkur: 12/1 (1964) 2
Rhodes, Henry T.F.: The Christian criminologists, 1/2 (1953) 102a
rhythm: Kelly, G., 2/2 (1954) 105-106a
Ricci, Matteo, S.J.: Berry, T., 5/2 (1957) 130-135
Rich, Edward C.: Stockford, C., 2/3 (1954) 139-140a
Richards, William A.: Implications of LSD and experimental mysticism, 16/1 (1968) 54-58; 2b
Richardson, Herbert: Mother of the Church, 14/1 (1966) 60a
Richter, Georg: The washing of the feet in the gospel of John, 14/3 (1966) 200-205; 182b
Richter, Wilhelm: Office of Peter, 7/3 (1959) 145-148; 130b
— reaction of G. Reidick, 7/3 (1959) 149a
Rideau, Émile, S.J.: Theology of leisure, 12/3 (1964) 184-188; 146b
Riesenhuber, Klaus: Rahner's "anonymous Christian", 13/3 (1965) 163-171; 162b
— mystery: 16/5 (1968) 42
Rigaux, Béda, O.F.M.: Historicity of Jesus and recent exegesis, 9/1 (1961) 26-32; 63b
— The woman and her seed in Gen 3:14-15, 6/1 (1958) 25-31; 2b
right: divine: Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— natural: Lhoir, J., 14/1 (1966) 48-52
risen body: Davis, C., 8/2 (1960) 99-103
risen Christ: Fischer, B., 8/2 (1960) 123-126
risk: Kildahl, J., 11/2 (1963) 90a
rite, Eastern: Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
ritual: Ellard, G., 5/3 (1957) 164-170
— Schmidt, H., 3/1 (1955) 29-35
— against scruples: Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
— and contemplation: Fleming, D., 19/4 (1971) 318-324L
— and grace: Smulders, P., 9/2 (1961) 87-92
— explained: 3/3 (1955) 157
ritualism: Daniélou, J., 7/1 (1959) 41-46
— Rahner, K., 19/3 (1971) 227-234
Riudor, Ignacio, S.J.: Membership in the Church in *Lumen Gentium,* 15/1 (1967) 12-16; 2b
Rivista Biblica: 10/3 (1962) 161
Rivista del Clero Italiano: 2/2 (1954) 66
— 35 (1954): Pellegrino, U., 3/2 (1955) 117-118a
— 37 (1956): Goffi, T., 7/2 (1959) 99-102
Rivista di Archeologia Cristiana: 10/3 (1962) 161
Rivista di Ascetica e di Mistica: 10/3 (1962) 167
Rivista di Vita Spirituale 6 (1952): Gabriel/M., 2/3 (1954) 151-154; 130b
Robeyns, Anselme, O.S.B.: Rights of the baptized, 10/2 (1962) 106-112; 128b
Robinson, John A.T.: Honest to God, 13/2 (1965) 106
rock, Peter: Ford, J.M., 15/2 (1967) 134-137
Römische Quartalschrift für christliche Altertumskunde und Kirchengeschichte: 10/3 (1962) 161
ROMANS: 3:25: Lyonnet, S., 10/4 (1962) 227-232
— 5-8: Barrosse, T., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— 5:12-14: Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 54-57; 63a
— 6: Feuillet, A., 10/1 (1962) 31-37
— 7: Lyonnet, S., 13/1 (1965) 35-38
Rome: and Jerusalem: Ratzinger, J., 19/3 (1971) 200-207
— and Orthodox (*see* papacy; ecumenism): Schmemann, A., and others, 7/3 (1959) 138-143

Rondet, Henri, S.J.: Divinization of the Christian, 7/2 (1959) 113-122; 66b
— Theology of work, 4/1 (1956) 37-41; 2b
— Towards a theology of sin, 4/3 (1956) 171-176; 130b
Ronflette, P.: Biological finality and God's existence, 4/1 (1956) 13-17; 2b
Roschini, Gabriel M., O.S.M.: Did our Lady die? 2/2 (1954) 73-76; 66b
— on Scotus: Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127
Rotter, Hans, S.J.: Where is moral theology going?, 19/3 (1971) 224-226a
Round Table of Franciscan Research: 10/3 (1962) 156
Rouquette, Robert, S.J.: Audit of modernism, 5/3 (1957) 143-149; 130b
Rousset, Suzy: Emotional maturity and the priestly vocation, 8/1 (1960) 56-58a
rubrics: Braga, C., 5/2 (1957) 109-110a
— Ellard, G., 8/3 (1960) 159-162a
— O'Connell, J., 3/3 (1955) 131-133
— Holy Week: 4/1 (1956) 32-33a
Russell, John L.: miracles, 5/1 (1957) 23
Russell, Joseph E.: Church in transition, 10/4 (1962) 177e; kingdom of God, 10/1, 1e
Russia: de Visscher, H., 2/3 (1954) 135-139
— Schultze, B., 1/1 (1953) 37a

S

sabbath: Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Verheul, A., 19/1 (1971) 58-66
— Zalba, M., 12/2 (1964) 110-111a
Sacra Doctrina: 10/3 (1962) 156
Sacra Virginitas: Tesson, E., 2/3 (1954) 167-168a
sacral: Beck, I., 17/1 (1969) 22-27
— Schürmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
SACRAMENTS (*see* anointing, baptism, confirmation, eucharist, marriage, penance, priesthood; and p. 140: VIII below): 13/2 (1965) 82
— Schillebeeckx, E., 8/2 (1960) 117-121; 16/1 (1968) 13; 46
— Stephenson, A., 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
— and grace: Smulders, P., 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
— and layman: Rahner, K., 9/2 (1961) 94-95a
— and religious life: Leclercq, J., 16/3 (1968) 212-218
— and sanctity: Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
— as mystery: Tierney, C., 7/3 (1959) 165-170
— (*see*) baptism: Delhaye, P., 11/2 (1963) 103-104a
— Marsh, T., 13/3 (1965) 193-197
— character: Galot, J., 11/3 (1963) 175-180
— Moingt, J., 17/3 (1969) 227-232
— Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— van Camp, J., 1/1 (1953) 28-31
— communal: Nissim, G., 16/1 (1968) 30-34
— (*see*) confirmation: Delcuve, G., 13/3 (1965) 198-205
— Luykx, B., 11/2 (1963) 79-84
— Marsh, T., 13/3 (1965) 193-197
— *et res:* Schoonenberg, P., 15/1 (1967) 8
— Tillard, J., 13/1 (1970) 52-54a
— (*see*) Eucharist: Sartory, T., 11/2 (1963) 73-77
— Tihon, P., 13/1 (1965) 57-62
— Cooke, B., 13/2 (1965) 111
— Jungmann, J., 11/1 (1963) 59

— for invalidly married: Huizing, P., and others, 19/1 (1971) 15-22a
— in John: Vawter, B., 6/1 (1958) 11-16
— lay priesthood: McNamara, K., 8/3 (1960) 178-181
— of faith: Gaillard, J., 9/3 (1961) 161-167
— of preaching: Davis, C., 9/3 (1961) 140-145
— of sick (*see* anointing): Davis, C., 9/2 (1961) 110a
— *opus operantis:* Rahner, K., 19/3 (1971) 227-234
— *opus operatum:* O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
— Semmelroth, O., 16/1 (1968) 35-38
— (*see*) penance: Anciaux, P., 11/1 (1963) 33-38
— Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— Protestant: Tavard, G., 17/2 (1969) 136-138a
— ritual and grace: Smulders, P., 9/2 (1961) 87-92
— signification: O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
— trinitarian: Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41
Sacred Heart: Moeller, C., 2/2 (1954) 77-82
— Quesnell, Q., 7/3 (1959) 151-156
— Rahner, K., 7/3 (1959) 159a
— Stierli, J., 7/3 (1959) 156-158a
— Tucci, R., 6/1 (1958) 51-56
— Jungmann, J., 11/2 (1963) 125
Sacred Signs: 10/3 (1962) 168
SACRIFICE: Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104a
— Lyonnet, S., 10/4 (1962) 227-232
— Scheeben, M., 8/2 (1960) 121
— Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— and thanks: Betz, J., 17/1 (1969) 16-21
— lay offerer: Pascual, J., 4/2 (1956) 115a
— Sauras, E., 4/2 (1956) 110-114
— Mass: McDonald, J., 5/2 (1957) 81-86; see p. 140: VIII, E, 2, and p. 141: IX.
— relative: Jungmann, J., 3/1 (1955) 36a
Sacris Erudiri: 10/3 (1962) 156
Saint Louis: 15/4 (1967) 173; 18/4 (1970) 365; 19/4 (1971) 318; 20/4 (1972) 319; 331; 341
— (*see*) Bellarmine Lectures: 15/4 (1967) 259; 20/4 (1972) 292
— University sesquicentennial Rahner lectures: 16/5 (1968) 3
— de Lubac lecture 17/4 (1969) 312
— (*see*) Wade Lectures: 17/4 (1969) 326
St. Luc, Évangile et Mèdecine: 10/3 (1962) 166
Saint Marys: 1/1 (1953) 1; 2/1 (1954) 64; 8/3 (1960) 132; 11/1 (1963) 1; 13/3 (1965) 246; 14/2 (1966) 292; 15/3 (1967) 85
— (*see*) Bellarmine Lectures: 10/3 (1962) 162; 14/4 (1966) 271
saints: Schulz, F., 16/3 (1968) 218-220a; *see* communion (also p. 138: VII, A, 2) and personal names
— Merton, L., 2/2 (1954) 101
St. Vladimir's Seminary Quarterly 3 (1959): Arseniev, N., 7/3 (1959) 138-143a
— Schmemann, A., also 7/3 (1959) 138-143a

Sáiz Gómez, José M.: Children who die without baptism, 7/3 (1959) 179-184; 130b

salary: Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126

Salaverri, Joaquin, S.J.: Methods in dogmatic theology, 11/3 (1963) 149-153; 130b

Salaverri de la Torre, S.J.: Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
Salesianum 27 (1965): Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188

Salet, Gaston, S.J.: The law in our hearts, 7/1 (1959) 59-62; 2b
Salmanticensis 2 (1955): Zamayón, P., 5/1 (1957) 2-5
Salmon, Pierre, O.S.B.: Reflections on breviary reform, 1/3 (1953) 185-189; 130b
Sal Terrae: 10/3 (1962) 165
salvation: Alonso, L., 20/1 (1972) 51-57
— Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— NT summary: Ramsauer, M., 8/2 (1960) 122a
salvation-history (p. 131: I, D, 2): Lyonnet, S., 13/1 (1965) 35-38
— Mühlen, H., 17/1 (1969) 9-14
— Schoonenberg, P., 17/3 (1969) 196-202
— Stanley, D., 9/1 (1961) 23-25a
— Beaucamp, É., 12/1 (1964) 63
salvific will (*see also* baptism, infants; implicit Christians): Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
— de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58a
— Dupont, J., 10/1 (1962) 14-18
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 43-56L
— Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184
— Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173
— reaction of G. Klubertanz, 10/1 (1962) 2+62
— Seckler's rejoinder, 10/2, 66
— Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138
— Van Roo, W., 3/1 (1955) 3-9
sanctifying grace: Michel, A., 5/2 (1957) 93-96
sanctity (*see* holiness): Latourelle, R., 15/1 (1967) 41-46
— Leclercq, J., 4/1 (1956) 3-8
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98
sapiential (*see* Wisdom): Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10
Sapienza: 10/3 (1962) 156
Sartori, Luigi, on Küng: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
Sartory, Thomas, O.S.B.: Divided Christians and the Eucharist, 11/2 (1963) 73-77; 66b
— Does Christ's mother divide us?, 12/1 (1964) 14-18; 2b
— Protestantism, 16/2 (1968) 103
Sartre, Jean-Paul: Pruche, B., 1/2 (1953) 109a
satan: Boismard, M., 6/3 (1958) 150a
— Humbert, A., 3/2 (1955) 108-112
— Kelly, H., 14/2 (1966) 131-136
— Le Frois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
— Macquarrie, J., 6/2 (1958) 106-108a
Saulchoir, Le: 1/2 (1953) 66; 4/1 (1956) 2; 6/2 (1958) 66; 6/3, 130; 11/1 (1963) 2; 16/2 (1968) 98
Sauras, Emilio, O.P.: Is there a priesthood of the laity?, 4/2 (1956) 110-114; 66b
— The Christian community and the Eucharist, 9/2 (1961) 97-101; 127b
Sauter, G.: O'Collins, G., 16/2 (1968) 155-159
Savard, Clovis, S.J.: lay missionaries, 2/3 (1954) 140
saved: Spicq, C., 9/1 (1961) 37
scandal: Humbert, A., 3/2 (1955) 108-112
Scharper, Philip J.: Frontiers of theology, 14/4 (1966) 285-291L; 284b
Scheeben, M. J.: Fraigneau-J., B., 4/2 (1956) 79-85
— on Mary: Müller, A., 1/3 (1953) 139-144
— sacrifice: 8/2 (1960) 121
Scheffczyk, Leo: Reactions to Küng's *Infallible?*, 20/2 (1972) 158-161; 98b
Schierse, Franz-J.: The God of Jesus—a new God?, 20/3 (1972) 213-218; 194b
— The Lord is near, 2/3 (1954) 174a
Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P.: Misunderstandings at the Council, 11/3 (1963) 131-134; 130b
— The sacraments: an encounter with God, 8/2 (1960) 117-121; 68b; 16/1 (1968) 13; 46
— Sources of current religious attitudes, 9/3 (1961) 137-139; 130b

— Towards a more adequate theology of priesthood, 18/2 (1970) 105-113; 102b
— evaluation of: 15/1 (1967) 15; by Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137; Nicolas, J., 20/2, 141-144; Raitt, J., 20/2, 126-132; Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41; van Hout, L., 16/1 (1968) 39-49

Schilling, Othmar: The Bible and archaeology, 6/1 (1958) 33-37; 2b

schism: Rahner, K., 18/1 (1970) 4-8
— de Vries, W., 5/2 (1957) 128
— Every, G., 5/3 (1957) 150
— Jeroboam: Dubarle, A., 12/3 (1964) 153-158

Schleck, Charles A., C.S.C.: Twofold priesthood of the layman, 9/5 (1961) 159-160a

Schlier, Heinrich: The end of time, 17/3 (1969) 203-208; 194b
— NT elements of priestly office, 18/1 (1970) 11-18; 2b

Schmaus, M.: 17/1 (1969) 2

Schmidt, Hermann, S.J.: Greatness and deficiency of ritual worship, 3/1 (1955) 29-35; 2b

Schmemann, Alexander: Council and Orthodox Churches, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a

Schnackenburg, Rudolf: Biblical views of revelation, 13/2 (1965) 129-134; 82b
— The method of form criticism in gospel research, 12/3 (1964) 147-152; 146b
— On the expression "Jesus is risen (from the dead)", 18/1 (1970) 36-42; 2b
— The Petrine office: Peter's relationship to the other apostles, 20/2 (1972) 148-152; 98b

Schneider, Clement J., S.J.: Lourdes centenary, 6/3 (1958) 129e

Schneider, Theodor: Short formulas of faith, 20/3 (1972) 196-201; 194b

Schökel, Luis Alonso, S.J.: Last Supper [Jaubert, A.], 6/2 (1958) 121a
— The "proof from Scripture" in theology, 9/1 (1961) 33-37; 63b
— Sapiential and covenant themes in Genesis 2-3, 13/1 (1965) 3-10; 2b
— Why Christ is called our redeemer, 20/1 (1972) 51-57; 2b

Schoenmaeckers, E.: 16/1 (1968) 39

scholarship: Prucha, F., 4/2 (1956) 65e

scholasticism: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— Hulsbosch, A., 12/2 (1964) 84-89
— 11/2 (1963) 113; Murphy, F., 12/3 (1964) 183; 18/1 (1970) 35

Scholastik (now *Theologie und Philosophie*):
— 26 (1951): Fuchs, J., 1/1 (1953) 26a
— 27 (1952): Fuchs, J., 2/1 (1954) 25-30
— 28 (1953): Brinkmann, B., 3/3 (1955) 185-189
— Overhage, P., 2/1 (1954) 47a
— 38 (1963): Lohfink, N., 13/1 (1965) 11-17

Schoonenberg, Piet, S.J.: Event and happening: hermeneutical reflections on some contemporary disputed questions, 17/3 (1969) 196-202; 194b
— God's presence in Jesus: an exchange of viewpoints, 19/1 (1971) 29-38; 2b
— Historicity and the interpretation of dogma, 18/2 (1970) 132-143; 102b
— Original sin and man's situation, 15/3 (1967) 203-208; 174b
— The real presence in contemporary discussion, 15/1 (1967) 3-11; 2b
— evaluation of: 16/1 (1968) 40; by Lonergan, B., 20/4 (1972) 292-305L

Schubert, Kurt: Resurrection in pre-Christian times, 12/3 (1964) 203-208; 146b

Schüller, Bruno, S.J.: Can moral theology ignore natural law?, 15/2 (1967) 94-99; 86b
— Mortal sin—unto death?, 16/3 (1968) 232-235
— Remarks on the authentic pronouncements of the magisterium, 16/4 (1968) 328-332; 194b
— What ethical principles are universally valid?, 19/1 (1971) 23-28; 2b

Schürmann, Heinz: Jesus' disciples: prototype of religious life, 15/2 (1967) 138-143; 86b
— NT notes on the question of "desacralization," 17/1 (1969) 62-67; 2b

Schuler, Bertram, O.F.M.: The problem of hell, 5/2 (1957) 117-119; 66b

Schultenover, David G., S.J.: future church, 17/3 (1969) 195e; magisterium, 17/4, 297e; priesthood, 17/2, 103e; prophetism, 17/1, 3e

Schultze, Bernhard, S.J.: Russian religious philosophy, 1/1 (1953) 37a
Schulz, Anselm: Kraus, J., 17/2 (1969) 139-143

Schulz, Frieder: Communion of saints discovery, 16/3 (1968) 218-220a

Schweizer, Eduard: Observance of the law and charismatic activity in Matthew, 18/3 (1970) 244-248; 214b

Schweizerische Theologische Umschau: 10/3 (1962) 158
science (*see* faith and reason; *also* below, p. 133: II, D): Brunner, A., 8/3 (1960) 143-147
— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142
— Ong, W., 6/2 (1958) 87-89
— Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 17-29L
— Ronflette, P., 4/1 (1956) 13-17
— Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136
— mission: Bühlmann, W., 4/2 (1956) 105-108
— pastoral: De Coninck, L., 3/1 (1955) 15-18
— planetary life: Perego, A., 7/3 (1959) 177-178a

Sciences Ecclésiastiques 5 (1953): de Fraine, J., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— 7 (1955): Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
— Brunet, A., 5/1 (1957) 58-63
— 9 (1957): Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 103-107
— Crowe, F., 7/1 (1959) 46
— 11 (1959): Feuillet, A., 8/1 (1960) 21-24
— 12 (1960): Schleck, C., 9/3 (1961) 159-160a
— Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
— 14 (1962): Dupont, J., 14/3 (1966) 213-217
— 17 (1965): Léon-Dufour, X., 15/1 (1967) 30-36
— Mouroux, J., 14/3 (1966) 228-231
— 19 (1967): Latourelle, R., 16/3 (1968) 221-226

Sciences Religieuses 1 (1971): Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232

Scotist, The: 10/3 (1962) 156

Scottish Journal of Theology 15 (1962): Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219

Scotus, J. Duns: Kaup, J., 6/2 (1958) 123-127

Scripta Recenter Edita: 10/3 (1962) 152

Scriptorium Victoriense: 10/3 (1962) 156

Scripture (*see* exegesis, Corinthians, Genesis; inspiration; biblical theology; and p. 129: I below):
— and tradition: Auvray, P., 6/1 (1958) 31-32a
— Burghardt, W., 1/2 (1953) 81-87
— Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
— Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— Dejaifve, G., 6/2 (1958) 67-72
— Geiselmann, J., 6/2 (1958) 73-78

— Holstein, H., 9/1 (1961) 43-48
— Söhngen, G., 1/2 (1953) 88-91
— (*see*) inspiration: Congar, Y., 11/3 (1963) 187-191
— proof: Alonso, L., 9/1 (1961) 33-37
— Haag, H., 11/3 (1963) 135-139
— Levie, J., 1/3 (1953) 151a
— senses (*see* hermeneutic): Coppens, J., 1/1 (1953) 15-19
— unity: Lohfink, N., 13/3 (1965) 185-192
Scripture: 8/1 (1960) 64
— 5 (1952): Sutcliffe, E., 1/3 (1953) 163a
— 6 (1954): Cunliffe, C., 4/1 (1956) 23a
— Smyth, K., 8/1 (1960) 15-19
— 9 (1957): Benoit, P., 8/3 (1960) 182
— Dubarle, A., 6/3 (1958) 139-142
— Johnston, L., 6/2 (1958) 122a
— MacKenzie, R., 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
— Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 45-50
— 10 (1958): Jones, A., 8/1 (1960) 13-14a
— 12f (1960f): Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— 13 (1961): de la Potterie, I., 11/1 (1963) 21-26
— Virgulin, S., 11/3 (1963) 165-166a
— 14 (1962): Legrand, L., 11/2 (1963) 114-118
scrolls: *see* Qumran
scruples: Barbaste, A., 1/3 (1953) 180-184
— Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
— Larere, C., 10/1 (1962) 57-58a
Scuola Cattolica: 10/3 (1962) 156
Search: 10/3 (1962) 153
Seckler, Max: Salvation for the non-evangelized, 9/3 (1961) 168-173; 130b; 10/2 (1962) 66, in reply to G. Klubertanz, 10/1, 2+62
secret: di Marino, A., 4/1 (1956) 9-12
— messianic: Dhanis, E., 13/2 (1965) 127-128a
— O'Neill, J., 18/1 (1970) 24-28a
SECULARITY (p. 133: II, B, 3; p. 137: V, D): Beyer, J., 18/3 (1970) 249-57
— Böhm, A., 12/1 (1964) 56-59a
— Bouillard, H., 17/1 (1969) 51-55
— Braaten, C., 15/4 (1967) 283-294L
— Brown, R.M.: 15/4 (1967) 258-271L
— Chaigne, H., 20/3 (1972) 242-244a
— Graef, H., 13/2 (1965) 142-144a
— Green, C., 13/1 (1965) 47-51
— Lindbeck, G., 17/3 (1969) 213-216a
— Lynch, W., 15/3 (1967) 175-178
— Metz, J., 13/2 (1965) 95-100
— Ong, W., 6/2 (1958) 87-89
— Rahner, K., 15/4 (1967) 275-282L; 16/5 (1968) 70-77L; 20/1 (1972) 18-23
— Schürmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
— Shiner, L., 15/3 (1967) 179-184
— Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— Berrigan, D., 14/4 (1966) 291
— Guitton, J., 18/1 (1970) 18
— Jungmann, J., 11/4 (1963) 207
— and poverty: Rahner, K., 11/1 (1963) 51-56
— and religious life: Rahner, K., 14/3 (1966) 224-227
— and sacraments: Rahner, K., 19/3 (1971) 227-234
— in OT: Renckens, H., 16/2 (1968) 159-162a
Seelsorger, Der, 38 (1968): Schürmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
Sefarad: 10/3 (1962) 164
segregation, OT: Gleason, R., 9/2 (1961) 77
Seibel, Wolfgang, S.J.: The pastoral goal of the Council, 13/1 (1965) 45-46a
Seidensticker, Philipp, O.F.M.: The resurrection seen from Antioch, 17/2 (1969) 104-108; 102b
Selecciones de Teología: 10/3 (1962) 152
self-awareness of Jesus: Brown, Raymond, 17/1 (1969) 44-50
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 53-55a

self-creation: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 57-69L
self-defense: Murray, J.C., 7/3 (1959) 131-137
selfhood (*see* person): Fuchs, J., 14/4 (1966) 292-301L
— Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
self-interest: McKee, D., 9/3 (1961) 187-188a
self-redemption: Brunner, A., 6/3 (1958) 131-135
self-renewal of Church: Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 184-188
self-transcendence: Rahner, K., 13/2 (1965) 83-88; 16/5 (1968) 77
seminary (*see also* formation; priesthood): Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— Hitz, P., 6/1 (1958) 3-7
— Schneider, T., 20/3 (1972) 196-201
— Cooke, B., 13/2 (1965) 111
— Davis, C., 12/3 (1964) 175
— Dulles, A., 13/2 (1965) 126
— Fransen, P., 13/2 (1965) 115
— Newman, J., 13/3 (1965) 233
— and emotional growth: O'Doherty, E., 11/3 (1963) 181-185
— psychology: Pruyser, P., 18/1 (1970) 61-63a
Semitic mentality: Boismard, M., 6/3 (1958) 150a
— Le Frois, B., 6/1 (1958) 18a; 7/1 (1959) 21-26
— Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
Semmelroth, Otto, S.J.: Christ on the Cross, 1/3 (1953) 131-133; 130b
— The unity of rite and reflection in the Eucharistic celebration, 16/1 (1968) 35-38; 2b
senses of Scripture (*see* hermeneutic): Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
— Coppens, J., 1/1 (1953) 15-19
— Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
sensuousness: Arnold, F., 2/2 (1954) 107-110
sermons (*see* preaching): Curran, C., 10/1 (1962) 40-44L
serpent: Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
Servant of Yahweh: de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
— Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
service: Böhm, A., 12/1 (1964) 56-59
— Nevins, A., 10/3 (1962) 150
servile work: Verheul, A., 19/1 (1971) 58-66
Seumois, André, O.M.I.: 13/3 (1965) 198
— The lay apostolate of antiquity, 3/1 (1955) 19-24; 2b
sex (*see* marriage; moral; love): Arnold, F., 2/2 (1954) 107-110
— Häring, B., 7/1 (1959) 11-14
— O'Sullivan, D., 4/3 (1956) 140-144
— Plé, A., 5/1 (1957) 13-17
— and seminarian: Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— Gen 2-3: McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
— obscene literature: Connolly, P., 14/3 (1966) 195-199
— pre-marital: Anciaux, P., 15/3 (1967) 218-221
shame: Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187
Shaull, Richard: revolution, 15/1 (1967) 29
Shea, George W.: State religion, 1/3 (1953) 174-175a
Sheed, Frank J.: The common sense of St. Thomas, 10/3 (1962) 129L
— knowing/loving, 6/2 (1958) 100; mystery, 8/1 (1960) 34
Sheen, Fulton J., bishop: love-martyrs, 2/1 (1954) 23
Sherwood, Polycarp, O.S.B.: Understanding rite—key to Christian unity, 7/1 (1959) 15-20; 2b
Shiner, Larry: Secularization and theology, 15/3 (1967) 179-184; 174b
shroud: Bulst, W., 4/1 (1956) 31a
Sic: 10/3 (1962) 153
sick, (*see*) anointing of: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— Davis, C., 9/2 (1961) 110a
— de Letter, P., 4/3 (1956) 185-188
— Pas, P., 17/1 (1969) 14-15a

— care of: McReavy, L., 4/1 (1956) 51-52a
sign: de Locht, P., 4/1 (1956) 43-47
— Taymans, F., 5/1 (1957) 18-23
— Mass: Poschmann, B., 10/2 (1962) 119-122
— revelation: Latourelle, R., 16/3 (1968) 221-226
— sacrament: O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
Signes du Temps: 10/3 (1962) 153
silence in liturgy: Semmelroth, O., 16/1 (1968) 35-38
Simonds, archbishop: politics, 6/3 (1958) 158
simony: van der Marck, W., 14/1 (1966) 52-53a
SIN (*see* moral; *also* p. 143: X, C, 3): Fuchs, J., 14/4 (1966) 292-301L
— Glaser, J., 17/2 (1969) 148-150a
— Rondet, H., 4/3 (1956) 171-176
— Vawter, B., 10/2 (1962) 223-226
— Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 42-50
— actual: Huftier, M., 9/2 (1961) 121-125
— and Assumption: Brady, I., 2/1 (1954) 10-14
— and community: Murphy-O'Connor, J., 16/2 (1968) 120-125
— and death: Barrosse, T., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— and Mary: Gallus, T., 3/3 (1955) 166-172
— angels': Maritain, J., 6/3 (1958) 142-144a
— debt of: Carol, J., 3/3 (1955) 155-157a
— mortal: Schüller, B., 16/3 (1968) 232-235
— (*see*) original: Alszeghy, Z., 15/3 (1967) 190-202
— Dubarle, A., 6/2 (1958) 95-99; 6/3, 139-142
— Flick, M., 15/3 (1967) 190-202
— Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 54-57
— McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
— Schoonenberg, P., 15/3 (1967) 203-208
— Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
— Vanneste, A., 15/3 (1967) 209-214
— primal: Lohfink, N., 20/1 (1972) 23-25a
— punishment: Gleason, R., 7/2 (1959) 97-98a
— state of: Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 103-107
— venial: de Letter, P., 4/1 (1956) 18a
Sinai: Eissfeldt, O., 16/2 (1968) 135-136a
singing: Gelineau, J., 9/3 (1961) 155-159
— Murphy, J., 5/3 (1957) 163
sinners in Church: Congar, Y., 10/4 (1962) 184-188
Sinnige-Breed, Afra: Personality and psychological development of Teresa of Avila, 12/1 (1964) 60-63; 2b
Sint, Joseph, S.J.: Awaiting and deferment of the Parusia in Paul, 13/3 (1965) 214-220; 162b
— The Resurrection in the primitive community, 12/1 (1964) 33-39; 2b
situation ethics: Fuchs, J., 2/1 (1954) 25-30
— Gustafson, J., 14/3 (1966) 188-194
— Milhaven, J., 16/3 (1968) 196-202
— Nelson, J., 17/1 (1969) 56-61
Sitz im Leben: Catterall, W., 6/1 (1958) 8-10a
skepticism: Levie, J., 14/1 (1966) 29-33
— Berrigan, D., 15/2 (1967) 121
— Coburn, J., 16/1 (1968) 29
Smit, G.-C.: Moment of transubstantiation, 8/1 (1960) 37-41
— reaction of G. Ellard, 8/2 (1960) 67
Smith, Elliott D.: Duties vs. major values, 11/3 (1963) 185-186a
Smith, Gerard, S.J.: letter on R. Bruch on supernatural, 8/2 (1960) 66-67
— reaction of J.M.H.L., S.J., 8/3, 130-131

Smith, Morton: Aretalogies, Divine Men, the Gospels and Jesus, 20/3 (1972) 204a
Smith, Simon E., S.J.: bibliography of Dead Sea Scrolls, 8/3 (1960) 186-188; 9/1 (1961) 2
Smits, L.: 16/1 (1968) 45
Smulders, Pieter, S.J.: Evolution and original sin, 13/3 (1965) 172-176; 162b
— The external elements of grace, 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
— Ritual and grace in the sacraments, 9/2 (1961) 87-92; 127b
— Teilhard and the future of faith, 17/4 (1969) 326-337L
Smyth, Kevin, S.J.: Gnosticism in the Gospel of Thomas, 9/3 (1961) 180-181a
— Inspired writer as God's instrument, 8/1 (1960) 15-19; 64b
Snoeck, André, S.J.: Hesperidin and the moral law, 2/2 (1954) 102-106; 66b
Snoek, Jaime, C.SS.R.: Justification of organic transplants, 10/1 (1962) 59-62; 63b
Snoeks, R.: Missions: theological foundation, 3/1 (1955) 14a
— The two bodies of Christ, 6/2 (1958) 90a
Sobornost: 10/3 (1962) 163
sobornost: Englert, C., 5/1 (1957) 25-30
— Evdokimov, P., 18/1 (1970) 43-52
— Schultze, B., 1/1 (1953) 37a
Social Action (India): 10/3 (1962) 169
Social Action Digest: 10/3 (1962) 169
Social Compass: 10/3 (1962) 169
social: ecclesiology: Evdokimov, P., 18/1 (1970) 43-52
— Eucharist: Unity secretariate, 20/2 (1972) 147
— humanism: Daniélou, J., 3/3 (1955) 151-154
socialism: de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
Social Justice Review: 10/3 (1962) 169
Social Order 4 (1954): Thomas, J., 3/2 (1955) 119-123
— 5 (1955): Thomas, J., 4/2 (1956) 124-128
— 7 (1957): Brown, J., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
— Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— 9 (1959): 7/3 (1959) 130
SOCIAL REFORM (*see* justice; *also* p. 143: X, E, 2): Belenguer, V., 5/3 (1957) 181-182a
— Brown, J., 6/2 (1958) 91-94
— Brown, R.M., 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— response of K. Rahner, 15/4 (1967) 272-274L
— de Kadt, E., 20/3 (1972) 238-242
— Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Faley, R., 19/2 (1971) 148-149a
— Feil, E., 19/3 (1971) 220-224
— Fernandes, A., 19/2 (1971) 133-140
— Klüber, F., 9/1 (1961) 59-61
— Neill, T., 7/2 (1959) 91-95L
— Newman, J., 3/3 (1955) 145-149; 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— Rahner, K., 20/1 (1972) 18-23
— Canadian bishops: 19/2 (1971) 132
— de Montcheuil, Y., 3/3 (1955) 154
— Lunn, A., 4/1 (1956) 58
— Marciniak, E., 5/1 (1957) 12
— Russia: Schultze, B., 1/1 (1953) 37a
Social Survey: 10/3 (1962) 169
Society of Jesus: Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
sociology: Allport, G., 16/3 (1968) 208-211a
— George, K. and C., 4/2 (1956) 85-86a
— Houtart, F., 4/2 (1956) 116-119
— Rondet, H., 4/3 (1956) 171-176
— Scharper, P., 14/4 (1966) 285-291L
— Thomas, J., 3/2 (1955) 119-123; 4/2 (1956) 124-128
— Troeltsch, E., 11/2 (1963) 97-102
— Zeegers, G., 4/2 (1956) 109a
— migrants: Zapico, M., 11/1 (1963) 43-48
— parish: Davis, C., 14/3 (1966) 232-237

— race: Willhelm, S., 19/3 (1971) 213-219
— religious: Hammond, P., 14/2 (1966) 149-153

Söhngen, Gottlieb: Tradition and apostolic preaching, 1/2 (1953) 88-91; 66b
Solages, Msgr. de: Duthoit, R., 9/1 (1961) 14a
Solesmes: 7/1 (1959) 2
Soloviev, Vladimir: de Visscher, H., 2/3 (1954) 135-139
Sommet, J.: Private property, 1/3 (1953) 168a

Son: of Adam: Cortés, J., 17/2 (1969) 121-127
— of David: Giblet, J., 12/1 (1964) 40-41a
— of Man: Cortés, J., 17/2 (1969) 121-127
— de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
SONG OF SONGS: Audet, J., 5/2 (1957) 88-92
sonship: Rahner, K., 13/1 (1965) 18-23
— divine: Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— of God or Father ?, Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
SOTERIOLOGY (*see* redemption; Christology; *also* p. 134: III, B): Alonso, L., 20/1 (1972) 51-57
— Brunner, A., 6/3 (1958) 131-135
— Feuillet, A., 8/2 (1960) 76-79
— Holtz, F., 3/2 (1955) 101-106
— Lyonnet, S., 8/2 (1960) 80-82a
— Stanley, D., 5/3 (1957) 137-142
— Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
— and Jesus' baptism: Feuillet, A., 14/3 (1966) 207-212
— instrument: Van Roo, W., 8/2 (1960) 94-98
— Methodist: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
— NT summary: Ramsauer, M., 8/2 (1960) 122a
— Protestant: Grech, P., 5/3 (1957) 183-188
— Trinity: Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
Soucek, J.B.: Prophecy in the NT, 12/3 (1964) 201-202a
soul: Cullmann, O., 5/2 (1957) 86-87a
— Trémel, Y., 5/3 (1957) 151-156
— and body: Lauer, Q., 6/2 (1958) 101-106
— death of: Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
— indestructible: Pieper, J., 10/2 (1962) 97-98a
— of Church: Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
Soullard, P.M., O.P.: Can infidels be saved? a history of the question, 3/3 (1955) 134-138; 130b
South African Clergy Review: 10/3 (1962) 165
South East Asia Journal of Theology: 10/3 (1962) 158
Sower, The: 10/3 (1962) 170
space age: Van Ackeren, G., 6/1 (1958) 1e
space men: Perego, A., 7/3 (1959) 177-178a
Speculum 28 (1953): Johnson, E., 2/2 (1954) 89
Speigl, Jakob: Early Christian attitudes toward miracles, 19/3 (1971) 254-257; 198b
Spicq, Ceslaus, O.P.: Contemplation, theology, and moral life in Hebrews, 1/3 (1953) 161-163; 130b
— The Name of Jesus in the NT, 1/1 (1953) 33-36; 2b
— Work of biblical theology, 7/1 (1959) 29-34; 2b
— "saved": 9/1 (1961) 37
spirit: Reidick, G., 7/3 (1959) 149a
— Schubert, K., 12/3 (1964) 203-208
— and law: Van Roo, W., 5/3 (1957) 156-158a
— and matter: Chenu, M., 11/1 (1963) 63-64a
SPIRIT, HOLY: Brown, Raymond, 16/3 (1968) 244-250
— Camelot, P., 7/2 (1959) 67-71
— Durrwell, F., 8/2 (1960) 110

— Mühlen, H., 17/1 (1969) 9-14
— Tillard, J., 17/2 (1969) 133-136
— and Kingdom: Dunn, J., 19/3 (1971) 247-250
— gifts: Paissac, H., 3/2 (1955) 85-88
— operation: Fitzpatrick, J., 20/2 (1972) 132
spiritual exegesis: Worden, T., 6/1 (1958) 10
Spiritual Exercises: Stanley, D., 12/4 (1964) 275-286L
— Vachon, A., 10/1 (1962) 45-50a
spiritual guidance: Beirnaert, L., 8/1 (1960) 55-58a
— Bier, W., 9/2 (1961) 84-85a
— Curran, C., 9/2 (1961) 85-86a
— Ford, J., 8/1 (1960) 55
— Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
— Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
spirituality of marriage: O'Sullivan, D., 4/3 (1956) 140-144
SPIRITUAL LIFE (*see* prayer; *also* p. 143: XI): Ahern, B., 11/1 (1963) 19-20a
— Alonso, J., 8/3 (1960) 181-182a
— Balthasar, H., 10/4 (1962) 189-195; 14/2 (1966) 155-160
— Behler, G., 18/2 (1970) 114-121
— Bernard, C., 17/3 (1969) 253-258
— Bertrams, W., 8/3 (1960) 167-168a
— Brien, A., 9/2 (1961) 74-77
— Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— Brunner, A., 2/1 (1954) 1-5
— Congar, Y., 4/1 (1956) 48-51
— Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— Fleming, D., 19/4 (1971) 318-324L
— Fransen, P., 6/2 (1958) 79-83
— Gabriel/M., 2/3 (1954) 151-154
— Geiger, L., 6/3 (1958) 145-149
— Giuliani, M., 4/2 (1956) 93-96
— Graef, H., 13/2 (1965) 142-144a
— Hillmann, W., 12/3 (1964) 172-175
— Hitz, P., 6/1 (1958) 3-7
— Kasper, W., 18/2 (1970) 122-131
— Kennedy, E., 13/1 (1965) 64-65a
— Lauter, H., 9/1 (1961) 52-55
— Leclercq, J., 4/1 (1956) 3-8
— Liégé, P., 7/2 (1959) 96a
— McCauley, W., 3/2 (1955) 65e
— Malevez, L., 12/3 (1964) 178-183
— Pohier, J., 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
— Rahner, K., 3/2 (1955) 93-98; 11/2 (1963) 119-125; 18/4 (1970) 374
— Salet, G., 7/1 (1959) 59-62
— Schillebeeckx, E., 9/3 (1961) 137-139
— Terán, J., 17/1 (1969) 37-43
— Truhlar, C., 5/1 (1957) 34-38; 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— Van Roo, W., 5/3 (1957) 156-158a
— Wulf, F., 6/3 (1958) 151-157
— actual sin: Huftier, M., 9/2 (1961) 121-125
— and Incarnation: Stanley, D., 12/4 (1964) 275-286L
— and moral life: Gustafson, J., 19/4 (1971) 296-307L
— Anglican: Thornton, M., 10/4 (1962) 195-196a
— Bernard: Merton, L., 3/2 (1955) 100a
— celibacy (*see also* asceticism = mortification): Legrand, L., 11/2 (1963) 114-118
— Christ in Psalms: Fischer, B., 1/1 (1953) 53-57
— collegians': Nicolau, M., 14/1 (1966) 22-23a
— death: Geffré, C., 12/3 (1964) 191-195
— Widlöcher, D., 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
— Eucharist: Alfrink, B., 9/2 (1961) 102-104
— Sauras, E., 9/2 (1961) 97-101
— maturity: Plé, A., 8/1 (1960) 51-55
— modern: D'Arcy, M., 9/2 (1961) 104
— Orthodox: Arseniev, N., 13/1 (1965) 52-56
— Bouyer, L., 10/4 (1962) 197-202
— poverty: Daniélou, J., 11/1 (1963) 57-59a
— Rahner, K., 11/1 (1963) 51-56
— sacraments: Rahner, K., 19/3 (1971) 227-234
— (*see*) Sacred Heart: Quesnell, Q., and others, 7/3 (1959) 151-159
— seminary: O'Doherty, E., 11/3 (1963) 181-185

— service: Böhm, A., 12/1 (1964) 56-59
— sickness: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— Lepargneur, F., 16/2 (1968) 137-141
— suffering: Martto-S., 2/1 (1954) 48a
— temptation: Kelly, H., 14/2 (1966) 131-136
— Teresa: Sinnige-Breed, A., 12/1 (1964) 60-63
— Thérèse: Lauter, H., 9/1 (1961) 52-55
— transplant donor: Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— U.S.A.: Cushing, R., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
— Stack, T., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
Spiritual Life 2 (1956): Cushing, R., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
spiritual reading: O'Hanlon, D., 11/2 (1963) 89
Spiritus 8 (1967): Bouchard, A., 16/3 (1968) 236-237a
Sponsa Regis 33f (1962): Rahner, K., 11/1 (1963) 51-56
Stack, Thomas F.: American spiritual life, 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
Staffner, Hans, S.J.: St. Augustine on original sin, 9/2 (1961) 115-120; 127b
Stanley, David M., S.J.: Contemplation on the Incarnation, 12/4 (1964) 275-286L; 274b
— The Gospels and modern exegetes, 9/1 (1961) 23-25a
— NT basis for collegiality, 13/3 (1965) 222-227; 162b
— Paul's conversion in Acts, 2/3 (1954) 150a
— Recent contributions on biblical inspiration, 8/1 (1960) 19-20a
— The theology of the "Promise" according to St. Paul, 1/3 (1953) 134a
— What the first Christians meant by salvation, 5/3 (1957) 137-142; 130b
— comment of G. Van Ackeren, 12/4 (1964) 225e
State: Fuchs, J., 12/2 (1964) 104-109
— and Church: Bennett, J., 8/1 (1960) 35-36a
— Neill, T., 9/1 (1961) 2+62
— Weigel, G., 1/3 (1953) 169-175
— bibliography: 1/3 (1953) 173-175; by P. Barrett, 4/2 (1956) 97-99; 7/3 (1959) 185-190; 8/1 (1960) 59-63
— and gambling: Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
— and morality: Weber, H., 15/1 (1967) 16-17a
status symbol (canonization): George, K. and C., 4/2 (1956) 85-86a
steady dating: Connery, J., 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
— Connors, J., also 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
Steenberghen, *see* van
Stein, Walter: witness, 15/2 (1967) 143
Stephenson, A.A.: Christ's presence in the Church, 8/2 (1960) 115-116a
sterilization: Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
Steuart, R.: knowledge of God, 3/2 (1955) 72; 98
Stierli, Josef, S.J.: Dogmatic foundation of the Sacred Heart devotion, 7/3 (1959) 156-158a
Stimmen der Zeit: 14/2 (1966) 94
— 148 (1951): Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
— 153 (1952): Bea, A., 3/1 (1955) 51-54
— 153 (1953): Schierse, F., 2/3 (1954) 174a
— 159 (1957): Brunner, A., 6/3 (1958) 131-135
— 161 (1957): Duff, E., 7/2 (1959) 77-81
— 165 (1959): Brunner, A., 8/3 (1960) 143-147
— 168 (1961): Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 84-86a

— 173 (1963): Seibel, W., 13/1 (1965) 45-46a
— 174 (1964): Lohfink, N., 13/3 (1965) 185-192
— 176 (1966): Lohfink, N., 15/3 (1967) 228-229a
— 177 (1966): Matussek, P., 16/3 (1968) 203-208
— Rahner, K., 16/1 (1968) 27-29a
— 181 (1968): Coreth, E., 17/3 (1969) 251-252a
— 182 (1968): Hengsbach, F., 17/3 (1969) 217-221
— 183 (1969): Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— 184 (1969): Rahner, K., 18/1 (1970) 4-8
— 185 (1970): Egenter, R., 19/3 (1971) 257-260a
— Fuchs, J., 19/1 (1971) 39-45
— Rahner, K., 18/3 (1970) 216-221
— Rotter, H., 19/3 (1971) 224-226a
— 186 (1970): Feil, E., 19/3 (1971) 220-224
— Rahner, K., 19/2 (1971) 107-112
— 187 (1971): Küng, H., 19/2 (1971) 112-119a
— Rahner, K., 19/2 (1971) 120-123a
stipend: van der Marck, W., 14/1 (1966) 52-53a
Stockford, Cyprian, O.S.B.: Spiritual authority in the Church of England, 2/3 (1954) 139-140a
Stoeckle, Bernard, O.S.B.: Natural personal desire for God, 12/2 (1964) 89-91a
Stritch, Samuel, cardinal: ecumenism: 3/3 (1955) 138; 152; 5/2 (1957) 96
Strobel, Albert, O.M.I.: Myth in the OT, 14/3 (1966) 218-222; 182b
structure: Huizing, P., 18/2 (1970) 144-150
— Schweizer, E., 18/3 (1970) 244-248
— Church: Daniélou, J., 3/2 (1955) 73-77
— Gnilka, J., 20/1 (1972) 35-39
— Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
— Quinn, J., 20/2 (1972) 100-107
— grace: Smulders, P., 6/3 (1958) 175-176a
— Matthew: Lohr, C., 12/2 (1964) 92-98
— parish: Davis, C., 4/3 (1956) 232-237
— synoptics: Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1968) 4-7
structuralism: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 22-26
Student World 49 (1956): Visser 't Hooft, W., and others, 5/2 (1957) 116a
Studi Cattolici: 10/3 (1962) 169
Studia Catholica: 10/3 (1962) 156
Studia Liturgica: 10/3 (1962) 168
Studia Montis Regii: 10/3 (1962) 156
Studia Patavina: 10/3 (1962) 156
Studia Theologica: 10/3 (1962) 158
Studies 43 (1954): O'Sullivan, D., 4/3 (1956) 140-144
— 45 (1956): O'Doherty, E., 5/2 (1957) 97-103
Studies in Religion 1 (1971): Klostermaier, K., 20/3 (1972) 227-232
Studies in the International Apostolate of Jesuits 1 (1972): Dulles, A., 20/1 (1972) 26-34
Studium (Canada) 13 (1959): Bergeron, G., 9/3 (1961) 150-154
Studium (Spain): 10/3 (1962) 156
Stuhlmueller, Carroll, C.P.: College Scripture, 9/1 (1961) 32a
subsidiarity: Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267
Suenens, Leo, cardinal: C[atherinet], F., 3/2 (1955) 78a
suffering: Daniélou, J., 4/3 (1956) 189a
— Dubarle, A., 6/3 (1958) 139-142
— Worden, T., 8/1 (1960) 42-44a
— Berrigan, D., 15/1 (1967) 11; 15/2, 99
— McKenzie, J., 10/1 (1962) 30
— and God's justice: García, M., 2/2 (1954) 90-93
— Jesus: Martto-S., 2/1 (1954) 48a
— Servant: Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30

suffrages: Héris, C., 5/3 (1957) 172-175
Suhard, Emmanuel, cardinal: lay-ministry, 2/1 (1954) 5; 9; priesthood, 4/1 (1956) 47
suicide: Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
Sullivan, William J., S.J.: American Catholicism: toward the year 2000, 20/4 (1972) 341-348L
sun: Le Frois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26
Sunday: Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Verheul, A., 19/1 (1971) 58-66
— Zalba, M., 12/2 (1964) 110-111a
super-ego: Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
SUPERNATURAL (*see* p. 136: V, C below): Alfaro, J., 8/1 (1960) 30-34
— Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
— Guitton, J., 18/1 (1970) 28
— Quinn, E., 6/3 (1958) 173
— Rondet, H., 7/2 (1959) 113-122
— Smith, G., letter, 8/2 (1960) 66-67
— reaction of J.M.H.L., S.J., 8/3 (1960) 130-131
— Taymans, F., 5/1 (1957) 18-23
— existential: Bruch, R., 8/1 (1960) 25-29
— faith: Alfaro, J., 14/2 (1966) 111-116
— life (*see* grace): Boulogne, C., 4/1 (1956) 19-23
— Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
surgery: Cremin, F., 3/1 (1955) 25-28
— Kelly, G., 1/3 (1953) 178-179a; 4/3 (1956) 158-164
— Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— experimental: Tesson, E., 1/3 (1953) 176-179
Susanna: MacKenzie, R., 6/3 (1958) 174-175a
Sutcliffe, Edmund, S.J.: Not to resist evil, 1/3 (1953) 163a
Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift: 10/3 (1962) 158
Swetnam, James, S.J.: Eastern culture, 5/3 (1957) 129e; nuclear war, 5/1, 1e
symbolism: Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118
— Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1959) 127a
— Quesnell, Q., 14/3 (1966) 194
— Richter, G., 14/3 (1966) 200-205
— Schürmann, H., 17/1 (1969) 62-67
— in John: Leal, J., 11/2 (1963) 91-96
syncretism in NT: Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115
SYNOPTICS: Brändle, M., 5/3 (1957) 149-150a
— history: O'Keefe, V., 9/1 (1961) 9-13
— Passion: Vanhoye, A., 16/1 (1968) 4-7
— problem: Duthoit, R., 9/1 (1961) 14a
— Resurrection: Brändle, M., 16/1 (1968) 22-26
— temple veil: Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1959) 127a
Syro-Phoenician: Flammer, B., 18/1 (1970) 19-24
system: Lonergan, B., 19/2 (1971) 150-155
— Tracy, D., 19/2 (1971) 155-158a
systematic theology (*see respective treatises, and pages* 129-145 *below*): Fransen, P., 11/3 (1963) 147-148a
— and exegesis: Haag, H., 11/3 (1963) 145-146a

T

Tabor: 10/3 (1962) 167
Tallon, John W., S.J.: ecumenism, 11/3 (1963) 129e
Talmud, *see* rabbinics
Tanenbaum, Marc H., rabbi: Humanity needs religion and not religious conflicts, 19/4 (1971) 333L
— Some current mythologies and world community, 19/4 (1971) 325-333L
targum: Bloch, R., 9/1 (1961) 21-22a

— Exodus: Múñoz, S., 9/1 (1961) 15-20

Tavard, George H., A.A.: Freedom and responsibility in the religious life, 16/2 (1968) 116-119a

— The meaning of Protestant orders, 17/2 (1969) 136-138a

— ecumenism, 5/3 (1957) 182

Taylor, Charles: clericalism, 9/3 (1961) 154

Taymans, François, S.J.: Miracles, signs of the supernatural, 5/1 (1957) 18-23; 64b

teaching: Murray, J.C., 6/1 (1958) 50

technology: Evdokimov, P., 18/1 (1970) 43-52

— Moltmann, J., 20/4 (1972) 331-340L

— Ong, W., 4/3 (1956) 155-157

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre, S.J.:

— Christocentrism, 8/3 (1960) 142

— parousia: 13/3 (1965) 192

— Brunner, A., 8/3 (1960) 143-147

— Foust, C., letter, 9/1 (1961) 2

— Leys, R., 14/1 (1966) 34-40

— Maio, Eugene A., 8/3 (1960) 129e

— Malevez, L., 8/3 (1960) 137-142

— Smulders, P., 17/4 (1969) 326-337L; 13/3 (1965) 172-176

— Vollert, C., 8/3 (1960) 133-136

— and Vivekananda: anonymous Orthodox woman, 20/3 (1972) 232-236a

— Christology: Mooney, C., 15/1 (1967) 18-25

teleogenesis: Meléndez, B., 1/2 (1953) 123-127

teleology: Ronflette, P., 4/1 (1956) 13-17

television: Pellegrino, U., 3/2 (1955) 117-118a

temperance: Plé, A., 5/1 (1957) 13-17

temple veil: Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1959) 127a

temporal power: Bassett, W., 18/3 (1970) 260-267

temptation: Kelly, H., 14/2 (1966) 131-136

— Jesus: Feuillet, A., 12/2 (1964) 79-82

— Dupont, J., 14/3 (1966) 213-217; 15/3 (1967) 230-235

— unbelief: Liégé, P., 6/3 (1958) 157-158a

ten commandments (*see* moral): Eichrodt, W., 6/3 (1958) 177-182

— Tremblay, P., 13/2 (1965) 112-115

tension: Neill, T., 7/2 (1959) 91-95L

— morality of: Chirico, P., 16/2 (1968) 104-110

Teología Espiritual 2 (1958): Sauras, E., 9/2 (1961) 97-101

Teología y Vida: 10/3 (1962) 156

tepidity: Alonso, J., 8/3 (1960) 181-182a

Terán Dutari, Julio, S.J.: Towards the theological understanding of grace as the cross of nature, 17/1 (1969) 37-41; 2b

Teresa of Avila: Lauter, H., 9/1 (1961) 52-55

— Sinnige-Breed, A., 12/1 (1964) 60-63

terminology (*see* hermeneutic): Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 30-42L

terrestrial realities: Newman, J., 3/3 (1955) 145-149

Tertullian: Daly, C., 1/2 (1953) 80a

Teske, Roland J., S.J.: communication, 14/1 (1966) le; obedience, 14/2, 93e; segregation, 13/2 (1965) 81; Vatican II, 13/4, 253

Tesson, Eugène, S.J.: The encyclical *Sacra Virginitas,* 2/3 (1954) 167-168a

— Human experimentation in medicine, 1/3 (1953) 176-178; 130b

testimony: Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238

thanks: Betz, J., 17/1 (1969) 16-21

— Jossua, J., 16/2 (1968) 142-150

Theologian, The: 10/3 (1962) 156

Theological Education 2 (1966): Coburn, J., 16/1 (1968) 29

Theological Studies: 7/3 (1959) 130; 16/2 (1968) 98

— 7 (1946): Lonergan, B., 6/2 (1958) 100
— 9-14 (1948-53): Murray, J.C., 1/3 (1953) 174-175a
— 11 (1950): Weigel, G., 7/1 (1959) 35
— 15 (1954): McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 19-23
— 16 (1955): Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
— 17 (1956): Vawter, B., 6/1 (1958) 11-16
— 19 (1958): Connery, J., 6/3 (1958) 136-138a
— Reed, J., 7/1 (1959) 63a
— 20 (1959): Murray, J. C., 7/3 (1959) 131-137
— Stanley, D., 9/1 (1961) 23-25a
— Fitzmyer, J., 7/3 (1959) 176
— 21 (1960): McCool, F., 9/3 (1961) 145-147a
— 22 (1961): Brown, R., 10/1 (1962) 3-10
— 23 (1962): McShane, P., 13/2 (1965) 116-121
— 24 (1963): McCarthy, D., 13/3 (1965) 177-184
— 25 (1964): Moran, G., 13/1 (1965) 56
— Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— 28 (1967): Chirico, P., 16/2 (1968) 104-110
— Milhaven, J., 16/3 (1968) 196-202
— 29 (1968): Glaser, J., 17/2 (1969) 148-150a
— 30 (1969): North, R., 19/1 (1971) 29
— Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— 31 (1970): Gutiérrez, G., 19/2 (1971) 141-147
— 32 (1971): McCormick, R., 19/1 (1971) 45

Theologie der Gegenwart 4 (1961): de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102

Theologie und Glaube 41 (1951): Ermecke, G., 2/1 (1954) 19-23
— Semmelroth, O., 1/3 (1953) 131-133
— Zeeden, E., 1/1 (1953) 43-47
— 42 (1952): Ermecke, G., 2/2 (1954) 94-97
— 43 (1953): Hofmann, F., 3/1 (1955) 11-14
— 44 (1954): Beumer, J., 4/1 (1956) 53-58
— 45 (1955): Schuler, B., 5/2 (1957) 117-119
— 46 (1956): Bruch, R., 8/1 (1960) 25-29
— Schilling, O., 6/1 (1958) 33-37
— 57 (1967): Mühlen, H., 17/1 (1969) 9-14
— Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
— 58 (1968): Reifenhäuser, H., 17/3 (1969) 247-251

Theologie und Philosophie (previously *Scholastik)* 42 (1967): Schüller, B., 16/3 (1968) 232-235; 16/4, 328-332
— 44 (1969): Schlier, H., 18/1 (1970) 11-18
— 45 (1970): Schüller, B., 19/1 (1971) 23-28
— 46 (1971): Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137

Theologische Literaturzeitung 85 (1960): Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
— 91 (1966): Eissfeldt, O., 16/2 (1968) 135-136a

Theologische Quartalschrift (Tübinger): 2/2 (1954) 66
— 132 (1952): Arnold, F., 2/2 (1954) 107-110
— 133 (1952): Bläser, P., 2/1 (1954) 49-52
— 133 (1953): Jungmann, J., 3/1 (1955) 36a
— 140 (1960): Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173
— 142 (1962): Haag, H., 11/3 (1963) 145-146
— 148 (1968): Flammer, B., 18/1 (1970) 19-24

Theologische Revue: 10/3 (1962) 156

Theologische Rundschau: 10/3 (1962) 158
Theologische Zeitschrift 12 (1956): Cullmann, O., 5/2 (1957) 86-87a
Theologisch Panorama: 10/3 (1962) 165
Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift: 10/3 (1962) 165
Theology 63 (1960): Thornton, M., 10/4 (1962) 195-196a
Theology and Life: 10/3 (1962) 159
theology, Christian: *see specific topics*
— non-Christian: Daniélou, J., 10/2 (1962) 67-70
Theology Digest: Van Ackeren, G., 13/1 (1965) 1e
Theology Today 11 (1954): Piper, O., 3/2 (1955) 71-72a
— 21 (1964): Pruyser, P., 14/3 (1966) 183-187
— 24 (1967): Braaten, C., 16/2 (1968) 151-154
Thérèse of Lisieux: Lauter, H., 9/1 (1961) 52-55
Théry, René: Property, 1/3 (1953) 168a
Thiéfry, Marc, S.J.: Retribution or rehabilitation: should man cease judging and punishing?, 1/2 (1953) 98-101; 66b
Thils, Gustave: infallibility, 19/2 (1971) 123
Third World: *see* India, Latin America; revolution
Thomas (*see* Aquinas), study of: Van Steenberghen, F., 4/3 (1956) 166-169
Thomas, John L., S.J.: The Church and responsible parenthood, 13/4 (1965) 255-268L; 253b
— Clothes, culture, and modesty, 3/2 (1955) 119-123; 66b
— A program for the Catholic family, 4/2 (1956) 124-128; 66b
Thomas gospel: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
— Smyth, K., and others, 9/3 (1961) 180-181a
Thomism (*see* Aquinas) and Augustine: Cayré, F., 2/3 (1954) 169-173
Thomist, The, 21 (1958): O'Neill, C., 12/3 (1964) 165-171
— 23 (1960): Stuhlmueller, C., 9/1 (1961) 32a
Thornton, L.S.: confirmation, 7/2 (1959) 72
Thornton, Martin: Anglican ascetical theology since 1930, 10/4 (1962) 195-196a
Thought 27 (1952): Weigel, G., 1/3 (1953) 169-173
— 30 (1955): Herberg, W., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— 33 (1958): Gleason, R., 7/2 (1959) 97-98a
— 36 (1960): Gleason, R., 9/2 (1961) 77
— 40 (1965): Kelly, H., 14/2 (1966) 131-136
— 41 (1966): Lynch, W., 15/3 (1965) 175-178
— 45 (1970): Faley, R., 19/2 (1971) 148-149a
— 46 (1971): Donceel, J., 20/3 (1972) 207-212
Tierney, Brian: Historical problems with papal infallibility, 20/2 (1972) 153-155a
Tierney, Clement: Theology of mysteries, 7/3 (1959) 165-170; 130b
Tihon, Paul, S.J.: Eucharistic concelebration, 13/1 (1965) 57-62; 2b
Tijdschrift voor Geestelijk Leven: 10/3 (1962) 167
Tijdschrift voor Theologie 3 (1963): van der Marck, W., 14/1 (1966) 52-53a
— 6 (1966): Noonan, J., 15/2 (1967) 105-110
— 7 (1967): Manders, H., 16/3 (1968) 227-231
— 8 (1968): Schillebeeckx, E., 18/2 (1970) 105-113
— Schoonenberg, P., 18/2 (1970) 132-143
— 9 (1969): Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38
Tillard, John M.R., O.P.: Christians united in "the desire for the Eucharist", 18/1 (1970) 52-54a

— The Eucharist and the Holy Spirit, 17/2 (1969) 133-136; 102b
Tillich, Paul: polarity, 13/3 (1965) 184
— Chapey, F., 20/1 (1972) 58-66
— Weigel, G., 6/1 (1958) 45-50
time: end: Schlier, H., 17/3 (1969) 203-208
— era of Church: Feuillet, A., 11/1 (1963) 3-9
— history: Chenu, M., 10/4 (1962) 203-206
timeliness of John's gospel: Léon-Dufour, X., 3/3 (1955) 179-184
TIMOTHY I, 2: 4: Congar, Y., 9/3 (1961) 173-174a
— Seckler, M., 9/3 (1961) 168-173
Tinsley, E.J.: Mysticism, neoplatonic and Christian, 3/3 (1955) 155-157; 130b
Todoli, José, O.P.: Theology of work, 2/3 (1954) 175-178; 130b
tolerance: Besnard, B., 10/4 (1962) 222a
— Brunner, A., 1/3 (1953) 147-150
Torrance, T.F.: The way of reunion, 2/2 (1954) 127a
totality: Egenter, R., 16/2 (1968) 100-103
— Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-163
— Rahner, K., 7/2 (1959) 122
Tracy, David: [Lonergan's] Method as foundation for theology, 19/2 (1971) 155-158a
TRADITION (p. 134: II, E, 2; p. 138: VII, B, 3): Burghardt, W., 1/2 (1953) 81-87
— Dillon, R., 20/2 (1972) 108-115
— Mussner, F., 12/2 (1964) 112-117
— Pieper, J., 8/1 (1960) 3-7
— Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 2-7
— Söhngen, G., 1/2 (1953) 88-91
— and Scripture: Auvray, P., 6/1 (1958) 31-32a
— Cooke, B., 8/2 (1960) 69-73
— Cullmann, O., 7/2 (1959) 89-90a
— Daniélou, J., 9/1 (1961) 38-42
— Geiselmann, J., 6/2 (1958) 73-78
— Holstein, H., 9/1 (1961) 43-48
tradition-history (*see* redaction-history): Seidensticker, P., 17/2 (1969) 104-108
— Zimmerli, W., 15/3 (1967) 223-227
transcendence: Alfaro, J., 8/1 (1960) 30-34
— Chesterton, G., 19/3 (1971) 234
— Verghese, P., 20/3 (1972) 249-252
transference: Godin, A., 9/2 (1961) 78-83
transfiguration: Miquel, P., 11/3 (1963) 159-164
transformation of world: Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
transignification (*see* transubstantiation): Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137
— Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
transition: Russell, J., 10/4 (1962) 177e
translation: Jones, A., 5/3 (1957) 136a
— liturgy: Luykx, B., 10/2 (1962) 113-118
transplant, organ: Kelly, G., 4/3 (1956) 158-164
— Snoek, J., 10/1 (1962) 59-62
— bibliography: 4/3 (1956) 163-164
transubstantiation: Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137
— de Baciocchi, J., 4/3 (1956) 145-150
— Nicolas, J., 20/2 (1972) 141-144
— Raitt, J., 20/2 (1972) 126-132
— Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41
— comment of G. Ellard, 8/2 (1960) 67
Tremblay, Paul: Towards a biblical catechesis of the decalogue, 13/2 (1965) 112-115; 82b
Trémel, Y.-B., O.P.: Man between death and resurrection, 5/3 (1957) 151-156; 130b
Trent: Alfaro, J., 7/1 (1959) 37-39a
— Barth, K., 7/1 (1959) 36a
— Geiselmann, J., 6/2 (1958) 73-78
— anointing of sick: Alszeghy, Z., 9/2 (1961) 105-109
— Eucharist: Beinert, W., 20/2 (1972) 133-137

— priesthood: Lehmann, K., 18/3 (1970) 228-236
— rubrics: Vandenbroucke, F., 9/3 (1961) 131-136
— tradition: Holstein, H., 9/1 (1961) 43-48
Trierer Theologische Zeitschrift (previously *Pastor Bonus*): 12/3 (1964) 146
— 70 (1961): Gross, H., 12/3 (1964) 196-200
— Hulsbosch, A., 12/2 (1964) 84-89
— 71 (1962): Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 53-55a
— 72 (1963): Stoeckle, B., 12/2 (1964) 89-91a
— 74 (1965): Weber, H., 15/1 (1967) 16-17a
TRINITY (see p. 136: IV, D, 3): Bourassa, F., 7/2 (1959) 123-126a
— Cullmann, O., 10/4 (1962) 215-219
— Davis, C., 12/3 (1964) 176-177a
— Duquoc, C., 6/3 (1958) 185-188
— Farrell, W., 4/3 (1956) 139
— Galot, J., 8/3 (1960) 169-172
— McShane, P., 13/2 (1965) 116-121
— and human personhood: Alfaro, J., 14/1 (1956) 3-7
— and Sacred Heart: Gutzwiller, R., 7/3 (1959) 156-158a
— epiclesis: Smit, G., 8/1 (1960) 37-41
triumphalism: Berrigan, D., 10/4 (1962) 207-208a
— Besnard, B., 10/4 (1962) 222a
— Brueggemann, W., 19/3 (1971) 242-246
— French signers, 17/2 (1969) 202
Troeltsch, Ernst: A sociology of Christianity, 11/2 (1963) 97-102
Troisfontaines, Roger, S.J.: existentialism, 10/2 (1962) 118; empiricism, 10/4, 226
Truhlar, Charles, S.J.: Complete notion of Christian perfection, 3/3 (1955) 150a
— Human nature and the spiritual life, 5/1 (1957) 34-38; 64b
— Transform the world and relinquish it, 8/3 (1960) 154-158; 132b
truth: Ellos, W., 16/1 (1968) 3e
— Guardini, R., 7/1 (1959) 10; 8/1 (1960) 24
— Gutwenger, E., 18/1 (1970) 8-10a
= Christ: de la Potterie, I., 16/1 (1968) 59-64
Tucci, Robert, S.J.: Devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 6/1 (1958) 51-56; 2b
Tübinger, see *Theologische Quartalschrift*
Two-Source: Cullmann, O., 9/3 (1961) 175-180
typology: Bea, A., 1/2 (1953) 67-71
— Benoit, P., 9/1 (1961) 3-8
— Bourke, M., 9/1 (1961) 20-21a; 9/2, 66
— Congar, Y., 7/1 (1959) 27-28a
— Grelot, P., 14/1 (1966) 8-13
— Lyonnet, S., 5/1 (1957) 54-57
— McKenzie, J., 6/1 (1958) 32
— Murphy, Roland, 18/4 (1970) 321-332L
Tyskiewicz, Stanislas, S.J.: A general view of Orthodoxy, 4/2 (1956) 100-104; 66b

U

Una Sancta: Hammer, R., 3/3 (1955) 175-178
— Köster, H., 5/2 (1957) 105-108
Una Sancta (Germany) 11 (1956): Geiselmann, J., 6/2 (1958) 73-78
— 12 (1957): Richter, W., 7/3 (1959) 145-148
— 25 (1970): Hollenweger, W., 19/1 (1971) 54-57a
Una Sancta (U.S.A.): 10/3 (1962) 168
unbaptized (*see* infants; salvific will): de Lavalette, H., 9/1 (1961) 56-58
— Sáiz, J., 7/3 (1959) 179-184
— Van Roo, W., 3/1 (1955) 3-8
unbelievers (*see* atheism): Metz, J., 15/3 (1967) 185-188
— Soullard, P., 3/3 (1955) 134-138
uncreated grace: Fraigneau-J., B., 4/2 (1956) 79-85

Unesco: 7/2 (1959) 66
L'Union: 10/3 (1962) 165
Union Seminary Quarterly 19 (1963): Green, C., 13/1 (1965) 47-51
— 23 (1967): Bethge, E., 16/3 (1968) 238-243
— 23 (1968): Moltmann, J., 17/2 (1969) 151-155
— Perrin, N., 17/2 (1969) 127-128a
unions (*see* labor): Laureys, J., 2/3 (1954) 186-189
Unitarian Register: 10/3 (1962) 159
Unitas: 2/3 (1954) 130
— 5 (1953): Boyer, C., 2/2 (1954) 127-128a
— 5 (1954): Hammer, R., 3/3 (1955) 175-178
— 6 (1954): Van de Pol, W., 4/3 (1956) 164-165a
— 9 (1957): Sherwood, P., 7/1 (1959) 15-20
— 11 (1959): Leeming, B., 7/3 (1959) 143-144a
United Nations: Nevins, A., 12/1 (1964) 26
United States: Cushing, R., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
— Hardon, J., 3/3 (1955) 172-174a
— Herberg, W., 4/1 (1956) 24-27
— Maynard, T., 5/2 (1957) 79-80a
— bishops: 16/4 (1968) 316; 332
unity: Burghardt, W., 18/4 (1970) 354-364L
— Kelly, G., 11/4 (1963) 195-207
— Stritch, S., 4/3 (1956) 150
universalism: Riesenhuber, K., 13/3 (1965) 163-171
university theology: McCarthy, D., 18/4 (1970) 333-353L
— Nicolau, M., 14/1 (1966) 22-23a
— Pusey, N., 4/2 (1956) 128
— Stuhlmueller, C., 9/1 (1961) 32a
updating: Beinert, W., 18/3 (1970) 268-274
— Berrigan, D., 15/2 (1967) 127
— Beyer, J., 18/3 (1970) 249-257
— Bühlmann, W., 4/2 (1956) 105-108
— Courtade, G., 3/1 (1955) 55-60
— Feiner, J., 14/1 (1966) 28
— Johnson, E., 2/2 (1954) 89
— Kelly, E., 12/1 (1964) 1e
— Lonergan, B., 14/1 (1966) 7; 59
— Moltmann, J., 19/4 (1971) 308-317L; 17/3 (1969) 209-213
— Murphy, F.X., 18/1 (1970) 54
— Quesnell, Q., 14/1 (1966) 40; 14/2, 136
— Scharper, P., 14/4 (1966) 285-291L
— Schoonenberg, P., 18/2 (1970) 132-143
— Van Ackeren, G., 14/4 (1966) 269e; 20/4 (1972) 290e
— breviary: Salmon, P., 1/3 (1953) 185-189
— missions: Bouchard, A., 16/3 (1968) 236-237a
— moral: Gilleman, G., 2/1 (1954) 15-18
urbanism: Harmon, J., 14/3 (1966) 227
Urbel, Fray Pérez de: Date of Last Supper, 6/2 (1958) 120-121a
urgency: Rahner, K., 14/2 (1966) 116
Urs von Balthasar, Hans: The one spirituality of the Church, 10/4 (1962) 189-195; 178b
— The Christian's forgetfulness of God, 14/2 (1966) 155-160; 94b
— eschatology, 16/1 (1968) 34; 16/3, 243
usury: Noonan, J., 15/2 (1967) 105-110

V

Vaccari, Alberto, S.J.: Divorce in the gospels, 5/1 (1957) 31-33
Vachon, André, S.J.: Dynamism in Ignatian spirituality, 10/1 (1962) 45-50; 63b
Vagaggini, Cyprian, O.S.B.: Liturgy and contemplation, 11/2 (1963) 126-128a
values: Ong, W., 4/3 (1956) 155-157
— Smith, E., 11/3 (1963) 185-186a
Van Ackeren, Gerald, S.J. (*see* Editorials): bible and liturgy, 9/3 (1961) 129e; bibliography, 1/2 (1953) 65e;

charity, 8/1 (1960) 1e; ecumenism, 19/4 (1971) 294e; Küng letter, 11/2 (1963) 65e; openness, 10/2 (1962) 65e; Rahner and the future of theology, 16/5 (1968) 3e; religion, 1/1 (1953) 1e; Resurrection, 8/2 (1960) 65e

van Camp, J.: The sacramental character: its role in the Church, 1/1 (1953) 28-31; 2b

Vandebroucke, Francis, O.S.B.: At the roots of our liturgical malaise, 9/3 (1961) 131-136; 130b

van de Pol, W.H.: Ecumenical standpoints, 4/3 (1956) 164-165a

van der Marck, W., O.P.: 12/2 (1964) 126

— The classic meaning of stipend, 14/1 (1966) 52-53a

van Hout, Leo: Questions on the doctrine of the Eucharist in Holland, 16/1 (1968) 39-46; 2b

Vanhoye, Albert, S.J.: Structure and theology of the synoptic passion narratives, 16/1 (1968) 4-7; 2b

van Imschoot, P.: Covenant in the OT, 2/2 (1954) 86-89; 66b

Vanneste, Alfred: Toward a theology of original sin, 15/3 (1967) 209-214; 174b

van Raalten, Frans: Pacifism and ethics, 17/2 (1969) 156-159; 102b

van Riet, G.: philosophy of religion, 7/1 (1959) 14

van Roey, A.: Schoonenberg, P., 19/1 (1971) 29-38

Van Roo, William A., S.J.: Infants dying without baptism, 3/1 (1955) 3-9; 2b

— Law of the spirit and written law, 5/3 (1957) 156-158a

— mystery, 19/3 (1971) 212

— The Resurrection: instrument of grace, 8/2 (1960) 94-98; 68b

van Steenberghen, Fernand, canon: The reading and study of St. Thomas, 4/3 (1956) 166-169; 130b

Vatican excavations: Cristiani, L., 2/1 (1954) 33-38

Vatican I: Conzemius, J., 18/3 (1970) 222-227

VATICAN II: 11/2 (1963) 65; 12/1 (1964) 3; 13/3 (1965) 162; 14/2 (1966) 94; 15/1 (1967) 7

— Barth, K., 12/2 (1964) 82-83a

— Fuchs, J., 15/3 (1967) 221-222a

— Iturrioz, D., 15/2 (1967) 110-111a

— Lehmann, K., 18/3 (1970) 228-236

— Rahner, K., 15/4 (1967) 275-282L; 16/5 (1968) 4-16L; 43-56L; 70-77L

— Riudor, I., 15/1 (1967) 12-16

— Scharper, P., 14/4 (1966) 285-291L

— Schillebeeckx, E., 11/3 (1963) 131-134

— Seibel, W., 13/1 (1965) 45-46a

— Stanley, D., 13/3 (1965) 222-227

— Teske, R., 13/4 (1965) 253e

— Van Ackeren, G., 12/2 (1964) 65e

— Küng, H., 13/2 (1965) 141

— Murphy, F.X., 12/3 (1964) 158; 183

— and Bible inerrancy: Lohfink, N., 15/1 (1967) 26-29

— and the Orthodox: Cassian, bishop, and others, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a

— authority: Ratzinger, J., 13/2 (1965) 101-106

— desacralization: 20/1 (1972) 57

— infallibility: Oakley, F., 20/2 (1972) 156-157a

— intercommunion: Witte, J., 20/2 (1972) 144-147a

— periti: 11/2 (1963) 66; 11/3, 130

— priests: 20/1 (1972) 50

— revelation: Dejaifve, G., 14/2 (1966) 101-106

Vaux, *see* de

Vawter, Bruce, C.M.: Form criticism and historical religion, 10/3 (1962) 129L

— The Johannine sacramentary, 6/1 (1958) 11-16; 2b

— Resurrection and redemption, 1/3 (1953) 153a

— Scriptural meaning of "sin", 10/4 (1962) 223-226; 178b

veil torn: Pelletier, A., 7/2 (1969) 127a
venial sin: de Letter, P., 4/1 (1956) 18a
Verbum Caro: 10/3 (1962) 159
Verbum Domini 30 (1952): Stanley, D., 1/3 (1953) 134a
— 31 (1953): Bulst, W., 4/1 (1956) 31a
— 35 (1957): Milik, J., 7/1 (1959) 8-10a
— 37f (1959f): Lyonnet, S., 10/4 (1962) 227-232
Verdier, cardinal: Rétif, A., 5/1 (1957) 24a
Verghese, Paul: Three dangers in the theology of development, 20/3 (1972) 249-252a
Verheul, Ambrose, O.S.B.: From the sabbath to the day of the Lord, 19/1 (1971) 58-66; 2b
vernacular: Ellard, G., 5/3 (1957) 164-170
— Kerwin, J., 10/3 (1962) 143-150L
— Murphy, J., 5/2 (1957) 110
— Weskamm, W., 2/2 (1954) 118-122
Vetus Testamentum 3 (1953): Jaubert, A., 5/2 (1957) 67-72
— 15 (1965): Zimmerli, W., 15/3 (1967) 223-227
Vida Espiritual 16 (1967): Häring, B., 17/2 (1969) 108-109
Vie des Communautés Religieuses: 10/3 (1962) 166
Vie Spirituelle (see separately below *Supplément*): 8/1 (1960) 64
— 86 (1952): Camelot, T., 1/2 (1953) 110-113
— Laurentin, R., 1/1 (1953) 145-146a
— Spicq, C., 1/1 (1953) 33-36
— 92 (1955): Braun, F., 4/3 (1956) 151-154
— Congar, Y., 4/1 (1956) 48-52
— 103 (1960): Nicolas, J., 10/4 (1962) 209-214
— 104 (1961): Chenu, M., 10/4 (1962) 203-206
— Grelot, P., 14/2 (1966) 137-142
— 106 (1962): Bro, B., 11/1 (1963) 60-63
— Chenu, M., 11/1 (1963) 63-64a
— 107 (1962): Pohier, J., 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
— Widlöcher, D., 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
— 108 (1963): Geffré, C., 12/3 (1964) 191-195
— 120 (1969): Behler, G., 18/2 (1970) 114-121
— 122 (1970): de Laugier, S., 19/3 (1971) 250-253a
Vie Spirituelle Supplément 4 (1950): Congar, Y., 1/1 (1953) 8-13
— 6 (1952): Congar, Y., 1/1 (1953) 8-13
— 9 (1956): Plé, A., 5/1 (1957) 13-17
— 11 (1958): Plé, A., and others, 8/1 (1960) 51-58
— 12 (1959): Gratton, H., 10/1 (1962) 51-56
— Schillebeeckx, E., 9/3 (1961) 137-139
— 15 (1962): Görres, I., 14/1 (1966) 54-59
— 16 (1963): Plé, A., 13/3 (1965) 212-213a
— 17 (1964): Delhaye, P., 14/2 (1966) 99-100a
— Refoulé, F., 15/1 (1967) 58-60a
Viet-Nam: Brown, R., 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— Ramsey, P., 16/1 (1968) 47-53
Vigiliae Christianae: 10/3 (1962) 162
Viglino, Ugo, I.M.C.: Social function of property, 1/3 (1953) 164-168; 130b
Vincent of Lerins: progress, 1/3 (1953) 184
violence (*see* revolution): de Wachter, M., 20/3 (1972) 245-249
— McGrath, M., 16/3 (1968) 250
virgin birth: Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58
virginity (*see* celibacy): Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
— Philips, G., 2/3 (1954) 168a
— Tesson, E., 2/3 (1954) 167-168a
— Wulf, F., 13/2 (1965) 107-111

Virgulin, Stephen: Lamb of God, 11/2 (1963) 165-166a
Virtud y Letras: 10/3 (1962) 153
VIRTUE (*see* charity, faith, hope; moral): Daniélou, J., 3/3 (1955) 151-154
— Farrell, W., 4/2 (1956) 119
— Olivier, B., 3/2 (1955) 89-92
— (*see* chastity): Plé, A., 5/1 (1957) 13-17; 8/1 (1960) 51-55
— pagan: Daniélou, J., 7/1 (1959) 41-46
— theological: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 78-87L
visible Church: Journet, C., 10/4 (1962) 179-183
visions: Auvray, P., 12/3 (1964) 159-164
Visser 't Hooft, W.A.: The Bible in an ecumenical setting, 5/2 (1957) 116a
— The meaning of Evanston 1954, 2/2 (1954) 123a
— comment of G. Weigel, 7/2 (1959) 82-87
Vivekananda: anonymous Orthodox woman, 20/3 (1972) 232-236a
VOCATION (see p. 144: XI, C): Behler, G., 18/2 (1970) 114-121
— Bernard, C., 17/3 (1969) 253-258
— Brueggemann, W., 20/1 (1972) 13-17
— Newman, J., 13/3 (1965) 233
— sexual maturity: Rousset, S., 8/1 (1960) 55-58a
Vögtle, Anton: The historical character of the revelation in Christ and its import for interpreting Scripture, 17/2 (1969) 115-120; 102b
Vogt, Ernst, S.J.: Last supper [Jaubert, A.], 6/2 (1958) 120-121a
Vollert, Cyril, S.J.: Bibliography on Mary and the Church, 4/1 (1956) 34-36
— Doctrinal development: a basic theory, 6/3 (1958) 159-163; 130b
— Toward Omega: the vision of man, 8/3 (1960) 133-136; 132b
von, *see* Balthasar
von Rad, Gerhard: Harvey, J., 20/2 (1972) 137-140
Vorgrimler, H.: Scheffczyk, L., 20/2 (1972) 158-161
Vosté, Jacques, O.P.: Giblet, J., 4/3 (1956) 183-184a
vows: Brunner, A., 14/2 (1966) 107-110
— Illich, I., 15/3 (1967) 208
— discipleship: Schürmann, H., 15/2 (1967) 138-143
Vyestnik Russkogo Studyencheskogo Christianskogo Dvizhenia 3 (1959): Florovsky, G., and others, 7/3 (1959) 138-143a

W

Wade, William, S.J., lecture: 1st: Smulders, P., 17/4 (1969) 326-337
— 2d: de Certeau, M., 19/4 (1971) 334-345
— 3d: Pittenger, W., 20/4 (1972) 306-318
wages: Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
Wagner, Günter E.A.: Current baptismal practice in various churches, 19/3 (1971) 235-241; 198b
war: Brown, R.M., 15/4 (1967) 259-271L
— Connery, J., 5/1 (1957) 9-12L
— Ford, J., 5/1 (1957) 6-9L
— Granero, J., 1/2 (1953) 102a
— Murray, J.C., 7/3 (1959) 131-137
— reactions of E. McCarthy, 8/2 (1960) 128; D. McKenna, 8/3 131+189-190; R. Niebuhr, 8/1, 2; E. Watkin, 8/2, 67
— Ramsey, P., 16/1 (1968) 47-53
— Swetnam, J., 5/1 (1957) 1e
— van Raalten, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159
— Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a

— Zamayón, P., 5/1 (1957) 2-5
warmth: Mauriac, F., 7/1 (1959) 26
washing of feet: Richter, G., 14/3 (1966) 200-205
Watkin, E.I.: letter on J.C. Murray on war, 8/2 (1960) 67
way (Christ): de la Potterie, I., 16/1 (1968) 59-64
Way, The, 1 (1961): D'Arcy, M., 9/2 (1961) 104
— 2 (1962): Ahern, B., 11/1 (1963) 19-20a
— Vawter, B., 10/2 (1962) 223-226
Weber, Helmut: Civil law and morality, 15/1 (1967) 16-17a
Weber, Paul, S.J.: A theology of revolution?, 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
wedding, *see* marriage
Wedel, Theodore O.: America and the World Council, 2/2 (1954) 124-125a
Weeden, Theodore: The heresy that necessitated Mark's gospel, 20/3 (1972) 204-205a
Weigel, Gustave, S.J.: The Church and the democratic state, 1/3 (1953) 169-175; 130b
— Theological reflections on ecumenism, 7/2 (1959) 82-87; 66b
— Theological significance of Paul Tillich, 6/1 (1958) 45-50; 2b
— intellectualism, 6/2 (1958) 100; meeting God, 9/1 (1961) 25; Protestantism, 7/1 (1959) 35; 9/1 (1961) 48
Wentz, Frederick K.: Ecumenism and the reformation, 11/2 (1963) 72a
Weskamm, Wilhelm, bishop: Formation and life of the parish community, 2/2 (1954) 118-122; 66b
Wesley, John: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
Wesleyan Studies in Religion: 10/3 (1962) 159
Westermann, Claus: God and his people, 14/1 (1966) 24-28; 2b
— Primeval man, 17/1 (1969) 30-36; 2b
Whitehead, Alfred N.: religion, 20/4 (1972) 318
— comment of W. Pittenger, 20/4 (1972) 306-318L
Wicker, Brian: Eucharist, 15/1 (1967) 46; 65; 15/2, 133
Widlöcher, D.: Our images of God, 12/3 (1964) 189-190a
will: and grace: Chiles, R., 7/2 (1959) 108-112
— and hope: Rahner, K., 16/5 (1968) 78-87L
Willaert, Benjamin: Jesus as the "Suffering Servant", 10/1 (1962) 25-30; 63b
Willam, Franz M.: co-redemptrix, 3/2 (1955) 112
Willhelm, Sidney M.: Equality and justice as seen by the black American, 19/3 (1971) 213-219; 198b
Williams, Aidan, O.S.B., abbot: openness, 6/2 (1958) 89
Windle, Raymond L., S.J.: Vatican II, 7/1 (1959) 1e
WISDOM (*see* Proverbs): in Gen 2-3: Alonso, L., 13/1 (1965) 3-10
— of India: Johanns, P., 1/1 (1953) 37-38a
Wiseman (formerly *Dublin*) *Review:* 10/3 (1962) 153
Wissenschaft und Weisheit: 12/3 (1964) 146
— 20 (1957): Dettloff, W., 7/1 (1959) 53-58
witness: Bergeron, G., 9/3 (1961) 150-154
— Dulles, A., 12/2 (1964) 103
— Latourelle, R., 10/4 (1962) 233-238
— McCool, F., 9/3 (1961) 145-147a
— Nebreda, A., 12/2 (1964) 67-73
— Ratzinger, J., 13/2 (1965) 101-106
— Stein, W., 15/2 (1967) 143
— Van Ackeren, G., 12/2 (1964) 65e
— celibacy: Legrand, L., 10/1 (1962) 11-13a
Witte, Jan L., S.J.: The basis of intercommunion, 20/2 (1972) 144-147a
woman: clothed with sun: Le Frois, B., 7/1 (1959) 21-26

— of Gen 3:15: Rigaux, B., 6/1 (1958) 25-31
women's dress: Thomas, J., 3/2 (1955) 119-123
women's lib [Jung, E.]: 3/2 (1955) 66
Woodstock college: 16/3 (1968) 194
Woodstock Letters 95 (1966): Lyonnet, S., 16/1 (1968) 38

Worden, T.: Meaning of sin, 8/1 (1960) 42-44a
— Remission of sin, 8/1 (1960) 45-50; 64b
— exegesis: 6/1 (1958) 10
work: Duff, E., 5/2 (1957) 127-128a
— Häring, B., 2/3 (1954) 179-181
— Newman, J., 5/2 (1957) 120-126
— Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Pius XII, 4/1 (1956) 42
— Rondet, H., 4/1 (1956) 37-41
— Todoli, J., 2/3 (1954) 175-178
— Zalba, M., 12/2 (1964) 110-111a
worker-priests: Belenguer, V., 5/3 (1957) 181-182a
world (*see* secularity): Rahner, K., 11/1 (1963) 51-56
— abandonment of: Truhlar, C., 8/3 (1960) 154-158
— service of: Böhm, A., 12/1 (1964) 56-59
World Christian Digest: 10/3 (1962) 152
World Congregationalism: 10/3 (1962) 159
World Council of Churches: 13/1 (1965) 2
— Duff, E., 7/2 (1959) 77-81
— Jung, E., 3/2 (1955) 67-71
— Visser 't Hooft, W., 2/2 (1954) 123a
— Wedel, T., 2/2 (1954) 123-128a
— Weigel, G., 7/2 (1959) 82-87
World Justice 1 (1960): Cronin, J., 9/3 (1961) 189-190a
worldliness: Corcao, G., 6/2 (1958) 122
Worldmission 4 (1953): Savard, C., 2/3 (1954) 140
— 6 (1955): Zeegers, G., 4/2 (1956) 109a
— 7 (1956): Berry, T., 5/3 (1957) 131-135
world-nation: Granero, J., 1/2 (1953) 102a
Worldview 11 (1968): Weber, P., 17/1 (1969) 27-29a
worship (*see* liturgy): Diekmann, G., 10/3 (1962) 131-141L
— Pettirsch, F., 6/2 (1958) 114-120
— Rahner, K., 7/3 (1959) 159a
— Schmidt, H., 3/1 (1955) 29-35
— and morality: Gustafson, J., 19/4 (1971) 296-307L
Worship 26 (1952): Howell, C., 1/1 (1953) 39-42
— 27 (1953): Evans, I., 1/2 (1953) 114-118a
— 28 (1954): Weskamm, W., 2/2 (1954) 118-122
— Attwater, D., 2/2 (1954) 128
— 30 (1956): Jungmann, J., 5/3 (1957) 159-163
— 32 (1958): Lercaro, G., 6/3 (1958) 165-168
— 34 (1960): Vagaggini, C., 11/2 (1963) 126-128a
— 35 (1961): Berrigan, D., 10/4 (1962) 207-208a
Wort und Wahrheit 15 (1960): Ratzinger, J., 10/2 (1962) 71-76
— 17 (1962): Ratzinger, J., 13/2 (1965) 101-106
— 18 (1963): Rahner, K., 12/1 (1964) 2-7
— 20 (1965): Görres, I., 15/1 (1967) 61-65
— 21 (1966): Schoonenberg, P., 15/3 (1967) 203-208
— 26 (1971): Schierse, F., 20/3 (1972) 213-218
— Schnackenburg, R., 20/2 (1972) 148-152
Wrede, William: Dhanis, É., 13/2 (1965) 127-128a
— O'Neill, J., 18/1 (1970) 24-28a
Wright, John J., cardinal: The vocation of the scholar, 10/3 (1962) 129L

— heresy: 6/2 (1958) 72; ideology, 5/1 (1957) 33
Wulf, Friedrich, S.J.: Celibacy and virginity, 13/2 (1965) 107-111; 82b
— Priestly, religious, and lay spirituality, 6/3 (1958) 151-157; 130b
— The spirit of poverty, 15/1 (1967) 47-50; 2b

Y

Yahweh: Bourke, M., 7/3 (1959) 174-176a
— Cunliffe, C., 4/1 (1956) 23a
— Servant of: de Fraine, J., 10/2 (1962) 99-102
— Willaert, B., 10/1 (1962) 25-30
Yahwist: Giblet, J., 4/3 (1956) 183-184
— Lambert, G., 2/3 (1954) 155-158
— Rigaux, B., 6/2 (1958) 25-31
Yediot: 10/3 (1962) 160
youth (*see* generation-gap; boys, girls): Brueggemann, W., 20/1 (1972) 13-17
— Moynihan, D., 17/1 (1969) 21

Z

Zalba, Marcellinus, S.J.: The concept of servile work, 12/2 (1964) 110-111a
Zaleski, Alexander M., bishop: report on Pentecostals, 19/1 (1971) 52-53
Zamayón [de] Pelayo, O.F.M.Cap.: Morality of war today and in the future, 5/1 (1957) 2-5; 64
Zapico, Marcelino, O.P.: Right of migration, 11/1 (1963) 43-48; 2b
Zealots: Baumbach, G., 17/3 (1969) 241-246
Zeeden, Ernst W.: The internal development of Protestantism, 1/1 (1953) 43-47; 2b
Zeegers, G.H.L.: Tomorrow's missionary strategy, 4/2 (1956) 109a
Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft 68 (1956): de Vaux, R., 7/2 (1959) 88-89a
Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 59 (1968): Weeden, T., 20/3 (1972) 204-205a
Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik 12 (1968): van Raalten, J., 17/2 (1969) 156-159
Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie 73 (1951): Schultze, B., 1/1 (1953) 37a
— 76 (1954): Coreth, E., 3/1 (1955) 37-45
— Rahner, K., 10/2 (1962) 103-105a
— 78 (1956): Rahner, K., 8/1 (1960) 8-12; 6/2 (1958) 100
— 79 (1957): Staffner, H., 9/2 (1961) 115-120
— 83 (1961): Rahner, K., 11/2 (1963) 119-123
— 84 (1962): Sint, J., 12/1 (1964) 33-39
— 86 (1964): Riesenhuber, K., 13/3 (1965) 163-171
— Sint, J., 13/3 (1965) 214-220
— 88 (1966): Gutwenger, E., 16/1 (1968) 8-13
— Terán, J., 17/1 (1969) 37-41
— 90 (1968): Gutwenger, E., 18/1 (1970) 8-10a
— Schoonenberg, P., 17/3 (1969) 196-202
— 92 (1970): Speigl, J., 19/3 (1971) 254-257
Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte: 10/3 (1962) 159
Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 65 (1968): Gese, H., 18/3 (1970) 237-243
— Beiheft 2 (1961): Franz, H., 10/2 (1962) 87-93
Zimmerli, Walther: Form and Tradition in Ezekiel, 15/3 (1967) 223-227; 174b

Systematic Index

I	Scripture	V	Creation	IX	Liturgy
II	Revelation	VI	Eschatology	X	Moral
III	Christ, redemption	VII	Church	XI	Ascetical
IV	God	VIII	Sacraments	XII	Church history

Only volume and first page are given here; for full title, year, and pages see above under author.

I. Theology's raw material: Revelation accessible in Scripture

(On the more proximate access to revelation, for the individual believer as such, in the community transmitting revelation, see VII below.)

A. Exegesis: *Genesis:* Alonso 13, 3; Bloch 9, 21; Dubarle 6, 95; Ibáñez 8, 149; Lohfink 13, 11; McKenzie 6, 19; Rigaux 6, 25; Westermann 17, 30.—*Exodus:* Alfrink 9, 102; Bourke 7, 174; Diekmann 10, 131; Lobez 4, 67; Múñoz 9, 15; Stanley 9, 23; Vaccari 5, 31.—*Judges:* McKee 9, 187.—*Kings:* Dubarle 12, 153.—*Chronicles:* Dubarle 12, 153.—*Isaiah:* Feuillet 15, 37; Willaert 10, 25.—*Jeremiah:* Alfrink 9, 102; Behler 18, 114.—*Ezekiel:* Auvray 12, 159; Zimmerli 15, 223.—*Daniel:* Brunet 5, 58; MacKenzie 6, 174.—*Psalms:* Gese 18, 237.—*Job:* Daniélou 4, 189; García 2, 90.—*Proverbs:* Crook 5, 72.—*Maccabees:* Brunet 5, 58.

Matthew: Bloch 9, 21; Boissard 3, 46; Bourke 9, 20; Brown 10, 3; Feuillet 14, 207; Ford 15, 134; Léon-Dufour 9, 147; 15, 30; Lohr 12, 92; Múñoz 9, 15; Pelletier 7, 127; Quesnell 17, 222; Schweizer 18, 244; Sutcliffe 1, 163; Vaccari 5, 31.—*Mark:* Brändle 16, 22; Dhanis 13, 126; Dupont 9, 48; Feuillet 8, 21; 12, 79; Flammer 18, 19; McCool 9, 145; Metz 15, 185; Perrin 17, 127; Weeden 20, 201.—*Luke:* Brändle 5, 149; Brown 10, 3; Delobel 16, 126; Dettloff 7, 53; Dupont 14, 213; Feuillet 14, 207; George 15, 128; Kodell 18, 164; Stanley 2, 150.—*John:* Benoit 13, 135; Boismard 13, 39; Braun 4, 151;

Brown 16, 244; Cortés 14, 14; de la Potterie 11, 21; 16, 59; Feuillet 8, 76; 11, 3; 14, 207; 15, 37; Gutwenger 16, 8; Leal 1, 135; 11, 91; Leeming 2, 6; LeFrois 7, 21; Léon-Dufour 3, 179; Metzger 6, 16; Mussner 12, 112; 14, 18; Richter 14, 200; Stanley 12, 275; Vawter 6, 11.

Acts: Dupont 3, 61; 10, 14; Levie 12, 27; Rétif 1, 87; Stanley 2, 150.—*Romans:* Barrosse 4, 24; Feuillet 10, 31; Lyonnet 5, 54; 5, 63; 10, 227; 13, 35.—*Corinthians:* Feuillet 14, 143; Seidensticker 17, 104; Brändle 16, 18.—*Ephesians:* Gnilka 20, 35.—*Timothy:* Congar 9, 173; Seckler 9, 168.—*Hebrews:* Congar 9, 173; Diekmann 10, 131; Seckler 9, 168; Spicq 1, 161.—*Peter:* McNamara 8, 178.—*Apocalypse:* Alonso 8, 181; Feuillet 11, 3; 11, 10; LeFrois 7, 21.

B. OT Themes: *1. Patriarchal covenant:* Alfrink 9, 102; Alonso 13, 3; Bourke 7, 174; Congar 9, 95; Cunliffe 4, 23; de Vaux 12, 227; Diekmann 10, 131; Duquoc 6, 185; Eissfeldt 16, 135; Ibáñez 8, 149; McKenzie 6, 19; Pettirsch 6, 114; Vaccari 5, 31; van Imschoot 2, 86; Verheul 19, 58; Westermann 14, 24; Zalba 12, 110.

2. Eden-Satan: Boismard 6, 150; Humbert 3, 108; Kelly 14, 131; LeFrois 7, 21; McKenzie 6, 19; Macquarrie 6, 106; Rigaux 6, 25.

3. Myth, etiology: Alonso 13, 3; Cullmann 4, 136; Daniélou 6, 109; Dubarle 6, 95; Hofmann 3, 11; Lohfink 13, 11; Panikkar 20, 219; Piper 3, 71; Rigaux 6, 25; Strobel 14, 218; Tanenbaum 19, 325.

4. King-messiah: Auvray 6, 31; Congar 9, 95; Dubarle 12, 153; Dupont 12, 42; 14, 3; Feuillet 11, 10; Giblet 12, 40; O'Neill 18, 24; Ratzinger 19, 200; Rigaux 6, 25; Weber 17, 27; see also III, C, 2 below.

5. Jewish outlook: Boismard 6, 150; Congar 7, 27; de Fraine 10, 99; de Vaux 7, 88; Hulsbosch 12, 84; Lauer 6, 101; LeFrois 6, 18; 7,21; Murphy 18, 321; Schubert 12, 203.

6. Prophetism: Auvray 12, 159; Behler 18, 114; Brunet 5, 58; Daniélou 6, 109; de Fraine 10, 99; Grech 18, 154; Schubert 12, 203; Willaert 10, 25; Zimmerli 15, 223.

7. Didactic, redaction: Alonso 13, 3; Audet 5, 88; Benoit 9, 3; Fischer 1, 53; Giblet 4, 183; Lambert 2, 155; LeFrois 6, 18; Lohfink 20, 23; MacKenzie 6, 174; Rigaux 6, 25.

C. NT Themes: *1. Jesus* (see also III, A below): *home-life,* Bloch 9, 21; Bourke 9, 20; Múñoz 9, 15; Rahner 6, 169; Spicq 1, 33; *messianic consciousness,* Achtemeier 20, 201; Brown 10, 3; Brown 17, 44; Cortés 17, 121; de Fraine 10, 99; Dhanis 13, 127; Dupont 14, 213; 15, 230; Feuillet 8, 76; 14, 207; 15, 37; Giblet 12, 40; Leeming 2, 6; O'Neill 18, 24; Schierse 20, 213; Virgulin 11, 165; *ministry,* Baumbach 17, 233; Brown 10, 3; Cantinat 4, 120; Cortés 14, 14; Delobel 16, 126; Kraus 17, 139; Leal 1, 135; Leeming 1, 57; Léon-Dufour 15, 30; *consummation,* Bulst 4, 31; de la Potterie 11, 21; Diekmann 10, 131; Feuillet 8, 21; Gese 18, 237; Jaubert 5, 67; Leal 6, 120; Lohfink 17, 110; Martto 2, 48; Pelletier 7, 127; Richter 14, 200; Seidensticker 17, 104; Vanhoye 16, 4; Vogt 6, 120; Willaert 10, 25.

2. Other NT persons: Gentiles, Dupont 10, 14; *John-Baptist,* Boismard 13, 39; Dupont 12, 42; *Mary,* Feuillet 15, 37; LeFrois 7, 21 (see III, D

below); *Paul,* Barrosse 4, 24; Benoit 13, 135; Bläser 2, 49; Dion 15, 144; Duquoc 6, 185; Feuillet 10, 31; Lyonnet 8, 80; 11, 12; 13, 35; Richter 7, 145; Sint 13, 214; Stanley 1, 134; 2, 150; *people in Luke,* Kodell 18, 164; *Peter,* Braun 2, 178; Cristiani 2, 33; Ford 15, 134; Richter 7, 145; Schnackenburg 20, 148; *Pharisees,* Baumbach 17, 233; Delobel 16, 126; Milik 7, 8; *Pilate,* de la Potterie 11, 21; *Syro-Phoenician,* Flammer 18, 19.

3. Judaism and church: Bläser 2, 49; Dillon 20, 108; Kodell 18, 164; Lauer 6, 101; McCarthy 5, 39; MacKenzie 6, 174; Schierse 20, 213.

4. Proclamation: Ahern 11, 19; Brändle 16, 18; Dupont 9, 48; Erdozain 18, 274; Geiselmann 1, 151; Guindon 5, 111; Kasper 15, 119; Kraus 17, 139; Latourelle 10, 233; Legrand 10, 11; Léon-Dufour 3, 179; Levie 12, 27; Liégé 12, 74; Lyonnet 11, 12; McCool 9, 145; Maguire 17, 41; Moltmann 17, 151; Nebreda 12, 67; O'Keefe 9, 9; Ramsauer 8, 122; Ratzinger 13, 101; Sint 12, 33; Soucek 12, 201; Speigl 19, 254; Stanley 5, 137.

5. Historicity and redaction: Brändle, 5, 149; 16, 22; Cullmann 9, 175; Dupont 3, 61; Duthoit 9, 14; Leal 11, 91; Lohr 12, 92; McArthur 18, 29; Múñoz 9, 15; Mussner 12, 21; O'Keefe 9, 9; Pelletier 7, 127; Rigaux 9, 26; Schnackenburg 12, 147; Stanley 9, 23; Vanhoye 16, 4; Vögtle 17, 115.

D. Biblical theology: *1.* Alonso 9, 33; de Vaux 7, 88; Harvey 20, 137; Hitz 6, 3; Hulsbosch 12, 84; MacKenzie 4, 131; Moltmann 19, 308; Schnackenburg 13, 129; Spicq 7, 29.

2. Salvation-history: Alonso 20, 51; Benoit 8, 105; 13, 135; Cullmann 10, 215; de Fraine 10, 99; Dubarle 6, 95; 6, 139; Feuillet 8, 76; 10, 31; 11, 3; Leal 1, 135; Lyonnet 5, 54; 8, 80; 10, 227; 13, 35; Michel 5, 93; Miquel 9, 67; Mühlen 17, 9; Schoonenberg 17 , 196; Spicq 1, 33; Stanley 5, 137; 9, 23; Vanhoye 16, 4; van Imschoot 2, 86.

3. Ministry: Alfrink 9, 102; Braun 4, 151; Brown 13, 231; de Baciocchi 4, 145; Delcuve 13, 198; Dillon 20, 108; Dupont 9, 49; 10, 14; Feuillet 8, 21; 11, 3; Käsemann 13, 228; Levie 12, 27; McCarthy 5, 39; Marsh 13, 193; Pastor 20, 120; Quinn 20, 100; Schlier 18, 11; Schnackenburg 20, 148; Stanley 13, 214.

4. Moral: Alonso 8, 181; Biard 14, 153; Faley 19, 148; Gallus 3, 166; Guindon 5, 111; Hillmann 12, 172; Humbert 3, 108; Kraus 17, 139; Legrand 10, 11; McKenzie 6, 19; Murphy-O'Connor 16, 120; O'Shea 19, 4; Schürmann 17, 62; Vaccari 5, 31; Vawter 10, 223; Verheul 19, 58; Worden 8, 42.

5. Transcendence: Boismard 6, 150; Boissard 3, 46; Bourke 7, 174; Brändle 16, 14; Brunner 1, 147; Davis 8, 99; Dunn 19, 247; Duquoc 6, 185; García 2, 90; Gelin 7, 171; Gross 12, 196; Lambert 2, 155; Schlier 17, 203.

E. Scripture study: *1. Inspiration:* Congar 11, 187; Cullmann 7, 89; Ibáñez 4, 59; Lohfink 13, 185; 15, 26; McCarthy 13, 177; Rahner 8, 8; 12, 3; Stanley 8, 19.

2. Scripture and theology: Alonso 9, 33; Auvray 6, 31; Bea 1, 67; 3, 51; Burghardt 1, 81; Cooke 8, 69; Cullmann 7, 89; Daniélou 9, 38; de Fraine 2, 155; Dejaifve 6, 67; del Páramo 1, 72; Geiselmann 6, 73; Haag 11, 135; Holstein 9, 43; Horst 16, 129; Kasper 15, 119; Levie 1, 151; Lobez 4, 67; Rahner 10, 84; Söhngen 1, 88.

3. Hermeneutic: Benoit 9, 3; Bläser 2, 49; Brändle 16, 14; Coppens 1, 15; Coreth 17, 251; Cullmann 4, 136; de Lavalette 20, 4; Harvey 20, 137; Hofmann 3, 11; Ibáñez 4, 59; Jones 5, 136; Leal 11, 91; Lobez 4, 67; Lohfink 15, 228; Macquarrie 6, 106; Murphy 18, 321; Piper 3, 71; Rigaux 6, 25; 9, 26; Schnackenburg 18, 36; Schoonenberg 17, 196; Spicq 7, 29; Strobel 14, 218; Tanenbaum 19, 325; Vögtle 17, 115.

4. Redaction: Boismard 13, 39; Bourke 9, 20; Brändle 5, 149; Catterall 6, 8; Dupont 15, 230; Feuillet 12, 79; Flammer 18, 19; Franz 10, 87; Gutwenger 16, 8; Legault 6, 8; Lobez 4, 67; MacKenzie 6, 174; Múñoz 9, 15; Mussner 12, 21; Quesnell 17, 222; Richter 14, 200; Rigaux 9, 26; Schnackenburg 12, 147; Seidensticker 17, 104; Vanhoye 16, 4; Zimmerli 15, 223.

5. History of exegesis: Audet 5, 88; Bea, 1, 67; Bläser 2, 49; Bloch 9, 21; Brueggemann 19, 242; del Páramo 1, 72; Ford 15, 134; Léon-Dufour 15, 30; Múñoz 9, 15; Schubert 12, 203.

6. Biblical history: Albright, 8, 147; Alonso 13, 3; Baumbach 17, 241; Beinert 18, 268; Brunet 5, 58; Cullmann 4, 136; Daniélou 6, 109; de Vaux 12, 227; Dubarle 6, 95; Grelot 14, 8; Gutwenger 16, 8; Ibáñez 8, 149; Jaubert 5, 67; Leal 11, 91; Levie 12, 27; Lohfink 13, 11; 15, 26; Lohfink 17, 110; Lyonnet 13, 35; McArthur 18, 29; McCool 9, 145; McDonald 9, 32; MacKenzie 6, 174; Mussner 12, 21; O'Keefe 9, 9; Olgiati 2, 111; Rigaux 9, 26; Schoonenberg 18, 132; Vögtle 17, 115; Westermann 17, 30.

7. Archeology: Benoit 11, 167; Cristiani 2, 33; Crook 5, 72; Cullmann 9, 175; Fitzmyer 9, 180; Jaubert 5, 67; McCarthy 5, 39; (1, 103); MacRae 9, 180; Metzger 6, 16; Milik 7, 8; O'Callaghan 20, 206; Schilling 6, 33; Smith 8, 186; 9, 2; Smyth 9, 180; Speigl 19, 254; Vogt 6, 120.

8. Actualization: Bea 1, 67; Benoit 9, 3; Bourke 9, 20; Braun 1, 19; Congar 7, 27; 9, 95; Coppens 1, 15; Grelot 14, 8; Ibáñez 4, 59; Kaelin 5, 116; Léon-Dufour 3, 179; Lohfink 13, 185; Lyonnet 5, 54; McKenzie 9, 66; Murphy 18, 321; Rigaux 6, 25; Stuhlmueller 9, 32.

II. Reflection on the Nature of what is held to be Revelation

A. Revelation: *1. in general:* Alfaro 17, 129; Barr 13, 24; Benoit 13, 135; Cahill 11, 105; Cooke 8, 69; Cullmann 7, 89; Daniélou 9, 38; 10, 67; de Broglie 7, 47; Dejaifve 6, 67; 14, 101; Galot 8, 169; Horst 16, 129; Latourelle 10, 233; 13, 29; 16, 221; Liégé 12, 74; Lohfink 15, 26; Nebreda 12, 67; Ong 6, 87; Rahner 12, 2; 16/5, 30; 16/5, 43; Schnackenburg 13, 129; Schoonenberg 17, 196; Vögtle 17, 115.

2. Mystery: Davis 12, 176; de Baciocchi 4, 145; Egenter 19, 257; Gaillard 10, 220; Lécuyer 3, 106; Martto 2, 48; Rahner 16, 27; Tierney 7, 165.

3. Miracles: de Locht 4, 43; de Broglie 7, 47; Latourelle 12, 99; 16, 221; Metz 15, 185; Speigl 19, 254; Taymans 5, 18.

B. Faith: 1. Alfaro 14, 111; Braun 4, 151; Brunner 8, 143; Daniélou 7, 41; Davis 1, 119; de Broglie 7, 47; 14, 117; Delhaye 1, 14; 11, 103; Duroux 4, 87; Egenter 19, 257; Gaillard 9, 161; Latourelle 10, 233; Levie 14, 29; Liégé 6, 157; 7, 96; Martínez 1, 59; Massard 17, 144; Matussek 16, 203; Metz 15, 185;

Mussner 12, 21; Parente 1, 157; Renckens 16, 159; Schneider 20, 196; Smulders 17, 326; Soullard 3, 134.

2. Truth and error (on infallibility see VII, B, 5 below): Brunner 1, 147; de la Potterie 16, 59; de Visscher 2, 135; Godin 9, 92; Gutwenger 18, 8; Nicolas 10, 209; Rahner 16/5, 4.

3. Modernization, secularity: Beinert 18, 268; Beyer 18, 249; Biser 8, 110; Böhm 12, 56; Bouillard 17, 51; Braaten 15, 283; Brown 15, 258; Brueggemann 20, 13; Bühlmann 4, 105; Chaigne 20, 242; Courtade 3, 55; Graef 13, 142; Green 13, 47; Lindbeck 17, 213; Lynch 15, 175; Marty 20, 319; Metz 13, 95; Moltmann 17, 209; 19, 308; Ong 6, 87; Rahner 15, 275; 16/5, 70; 20, 18; Renckens 16, 159; Rouquette 5, 143; Scharper 14, 285; Schoonenberg 18, 132; Schürmann 17, 62; Shiner 15, 179; Truhlar 8, 154.

C. Religion: *1. sociology of:* Allport 16, 208; Beck 17, 22; Davis 14, 232; Dhanis 10, 19; George 4, 85; Green 13, 47; Hammond 14, 149; Houtart 4, 116; Léonard 6, 84; Malevez 8, 137; O'Doherty 5, 97; Renckens 16, 159; Rondet 4, 171; Scharper 14, 285; Schürmann 17, 62; Sullivan 20, 341; Thomas 3, 119; 4, 124; Troeltsch 11, 97; Willhelm 19, 213; Zapico 11, 43; Zeegers 4, 109.

2. Comparative (non-Christian) religion (on Christian denominations and ecumenism see under VII, C below): Anonymous, 20, 232; Berry 5, 103; Daniélou 7, 41; 10, 67; de Laugier 19, 250; Dhanis 10, 19; Englert 5, 25; Fernandes 19, 133; Johanns 1, 37; Jomier 5, 177; Klostermaier 20, 227; Lokuang 1, 38; Panikkar 20, 219; Rahner 12, 118; Ratzinger 10, 71; Riesenhuber 13, 163; Rondet 7, 113.

3. Universalism of salvation (see also IV, C, 2 below): Alonso 20, 51; Congar 9, 173; Dhanis 2, 163; Dupont 10, 14; Journet 10, 179; Metz 15, 185; Ramsauer 8, 122; Rahner 16/5, 43; Riesenhuber 13, 163; Seckler 9, 168; Soullard 3, 134; Stanley 5, 137.

D. Faith and reason: *1. Philosophy, science:* Blondel 11, 27; Bourke 7, 174; Brunner 8, 143; C[atherinet] 3, 78; Daniélou 3, 151; 10, 67; de Vaux 7, 88; Duroux 4, 87; Fontinell 15, 188; Franz 10, 87; Fuchs 19, 39; Hulsbosch 12, 84; Lonergan 20, 292; Malevez 8, 137; Mouroux 14, 228; Newman 2, 30; Nicolas 10, 209; Ong 6, 87; Parente 1, 157; Rahner 12, 118; 16, 27; 16/5, 17; 20, 18; Ronflette 4, 13; Sullivan 20, 341; Vollert 8, 133.

2. Existentialism, historicality: Barr 13, 24; Beinert 18, 268; Brown 17, 44; Cahill 11, 105; Chapey 20, 58; Chenu 10, 203; Cullmann 4, 136; de Certeau 19, 334; Franz 10, 87; Fuchs 14, 292; Latourelle 13, 29; Le Blond 3, 139; Nelson 17, 56; Newman 2, 30; O'Collins 16, 155; Olgiati 2, 111; Pruche 1, 109; Rahner 13, 83; 16/5, 30; Refoulé 15, 58; Reifenhäuser 17, 247; Schillebeeckx 9, 137; Schoonenberg 15, 203; Verghese 20, 249; Weigel 6, 45.

3. Linguistic analysis ("Death of God", see also IV, B, 1 below): Coreth 17, 251; de Certeau 19, 334; Edwards 14, 238; Egenter 19, 257; Holmer 14, 205; Latourelle 10, 233; Marty 20, 319; Ong 4, 155; Smith 11, 185.

E. Method: *1:* Alonso 9, 33; Chaigne 20, 242; Cooke 8, 69; Fransen 11, 147; Haag 11, 145; Huizing 18, 144; Lonergan 19, 150; McCarthy 18, 333; Philips

11, 140; Rahner 16/5, 30; Salaverri 11, 149; Schweizer 18, 244; Tracy 19, 155.

2. Verification; tradition: Alonso 9, 33; Auvray 6, 31; Burghardt 1, 81; Cooke 8, 69; Cullmann 7, 89; Daniélou 9, 38; Dejaifve 6, 67; Dillon 20, 108; Dupont 5, 38; Geiselmann 6, 73; Gutwenger 18, 8; Holstein 9, 43; Horst 16, 129; Mussner 12, 112; Pieper 8, 3; Rahner 12, 2; Schoonenberg 18, 132; Söhngen 1, 88.

3. Pluralism: Besnard 10, 222; Daniélou 10, 67; de Vaux 7, 88; Dulles 20, 26; Gardner 15, 66; Lonergan 20, 292; Nicolas 10, 209; Rahner 16/5, 17; 18, 4; Sherwood 7, 15; Tanenbaum 19, 325.

4. Experience: Benoit 9, 3; Braeckmans 20, 40; Brändle 16, 14; de Certeau 19, 334; Egenter 19, 257; Geiselmann 1, 151; Gustafson 19, 296; Latourelle 10, 233; McCarthy 18, 333; Panikkar 20, 219; Quesnell 7, 151; Schneider 20, 196; Schoonenberg 17, 196; Söhngen 1, 88.

III. Jesus Christ, content and vehicle of revelation in Scripture

A. NT portrayal: *1. Jesus' self-awareness* (see also I, C, 1 above): Brown 17, 44; Dhanis 13, 127; Galot 12, 48; Leeming 2, 6; Nicolas 2, 97; Perego 6, 58; Rahner 12, 53.

2. Pre-Easter data: Boismard 13, 39; Bulst 4, 31; Cortés 17, 121; de la Potterie 11, 21; Dupont 12, 42; Feuillet 8, 76; 12, 79; 14, 207; Gaillard 10, 220; Giblet 12, 40; Leeming 1, 57; Martto 2, 48; Miquel 11, 159; O'Keefe 9, 9; Pelletier 7, 127; Perrin 17, 127; Virgulin 11, 165.

3. Cosmic Christ: Alfaro 7, 37; Brunner 2, 1; Feuillet 14, 143; Gleason 7, 97; Jungmann 5, 159; Lambert 2, 155; Lyonnet 8, 80; Malevez 8, 137; Mooney 15, 18; Ong 4, 155; Rahner 13, 83; Truhlar 3, 150; van Hout 16, 39; Vollert 8, 133.

B. Soteriology: *1. Redemption:* Alfaro 17, 129; Alonso 20, 51; Betz 17, 16; Brunner 6, 131; Chiles 7, 108; Cullmann 10, 215; de la Potterie 16, 59; Duquoc 6, 185; Feuillet 8, 76; Grech 5, 183; Holtz 3, 101; Latourelle 13, 29; Lyonnet 8, 80; Macquarrie 6, 106; Malevez 10, 77; Murphy-O'Connor 16, 120; Pruyser 14, 183; Ramsauer 8, 122; Rondet 4, 37; Stanley 5, 137; Van Roo 8, 94; Willaert 10, 25.

2. Resurrection: Benoit 8, 105; Biser 8, 110; Brändle 16, 14; Cullmann 5, 86; Feuillet 10, 31; Fischer 8, 123; Galot 13, 89; Geiselmann 1, 151; Gutwenger 16, 8; Holtz 3, 101; Lohfink 17, 110; Lyonnet 8, 89; Miquel 9, 67; Schnackenburg 18, 36; Seidensticker 17, 104; Sint 12, 33; Trémel 5, 151; Vawter 1, 153.

3. Parousia (see VI, A, 3 below): Alfaro 15, 122; de la Potterie 11, 21; Dupont 12, 42; Kenny 6, 183; Marc 3, 79; Nolan 18, 150; Sint 13, 214.

4. Life in Christ (see also VII, A, 1 and VIII below): Bethge 16, 238; Burghardt 18, 354; de Fraine 10, 99; de la Potterie 16, 59; Feuillet 10, 31; Green 13, 47; Levie 12, 27; Metz 13, 95; Moeller 2, 141; Mussner 12, 21; Reidick 7, 149; Rotter 19, 224; Scheffczyk 20, 158; Snoeks 6, 90; Stephenson 8, 115; van Camp 1, 28; Vögtle 17, 115.

5. Access to Christ (see also VIII below): Delcuve 13, 198; Feuillet 14, 207; Gutzwiller 7, 151; Michel 5, 93; Moeller 2, 77; Murray 14, 61; Poelman 8, 183; Quesnell 7, 151; Rahner 3, 93; 7, 159; Schlier 18, 11; Tucci 6, 51; Vawter 6, 11.

C. Metaphysics of Incarnation: *1.* Alfaro 15, 122; 17, 129; Arseniev 13, 52; Barré 2, 145; Biser 8, 110; Braun 4, 151; Congar 8, 74; Dhanis 13, 127; Feuillet 8, 76; 11, 10; Galot 13, 89; George 15, 128; Latourelle 13, 29; Lécuyer 3, 106; Ong 4, 155; Schoonenberg 19, 29; Semmelroth 1, 131; Smith 20, 201; Stanley 12, 275.

2. Christ (= Messiah) in OT (see also I, B. 4 above): Fischer 1, 53; Grelot 14, 8; Murphy 18, 321; Willaert 10, 25.

D. Mariology: Auer 3, 113; Barré 2, 145; Brady 2, 10; Carol 3, 155; Congar 7, 27; 8, 74; Dettloff 7, 53; Feuillet 11, 10; 15, 37; Gallus 3, 166; Gewiess 11, 39; Hamer 2, 67; Kaup 6, 123; Köster 5, 105; Laurentin 1, 145; 8, 104; Leal 1, 135; LeFrois 7, 21; Moeller 2, 71; Müller 1, 139; Mullaney 1, 7; Philips 2, 168; Piault 3, 159; Rahner 4, 72; 6, 169; Richardson 14, 60; Rigaux 6, 25; Roschini 2, 73; Sartory 12, 14; Vollert 6, 159; 4, 34 (1, 145).

IV. The God recognized by Jesus as his Father and ours

A. Existence: *1.* de Broglie 7, 47; Malevez 8, 137; Ronflette 4, 13.

2. Knowableness: Alszeghy 15, 190; Balthasar 14, 155; Congar 9, 95; Daniélou 3, 151; Egenter 19, 257; Gelin 7, 171; Gustafson 19, 296; Kasper 18, 122; Latourelle 10, 233; Rahner 15, 87; 16/5, 78; Schillebeeckx 8, 117; Stoeckle 12, 89.

3. Acting in history: Kasper 18, 122; McKenzie 1, 79; Metz 13, 95; Moltmann 17, 151; Olgiati 2, 111; Papali 8, 173; Rahner 15, 275; Robeyns 10, 106; Schlier 17, 203; Schoonenberg 17, 196; Smulders 17, 326; van Imschoot 2, 86; Westermann 14, 24.

4. Transcendence: Alfaro 8, 30; Bourke 7, 174; Diederich 18, 365; Hubatka 1, 128; Verghese 20, 249; Weigel 6, 45.

B. Negations about God: *1. Linguistic analysis* (see also II, D, 3 above): Chapey 20, 58; Coreth 17, 251; Edwards 14,238; Holmer 14, 205; Kasper 18, 122; Reifenhäuser 17, 247; Schierse 20, 213.

2. Atheism: Coreth 17, 251; Huftier 9, 121; LeBlond 3, 139; Levie 14, 29; Metz 15, 185; Pruche 1, 109; Rahner 16/5, 43; Reifenhäuser 17, 247; Riesenhuber 13, 163.

3. Cult unlike ours: Daniélou 6, 109; Dhanis 10, 19; Klostermaier 20, 227; McShane 13, 116.

C. God's nature: *1. Attributes:* Bourassa 7, 123; Bourke 7, 174; Bro 11, 60; Brunner 1, 147; Cantinat 4, 120; Chaigne 20, 242; Donceel 20, 207; Dubarle 6, 139; Duquoc 6, 185; García 2, 90; George 15, 128; Lyonnet 8, 80; Pittenger 20, 306; Schierse 20, 213.

2. Salvific will (see also II, B, 3 above): Congar 9, 173; de Lavalette 9, 56; Dupont 10, 14; Klubertanz 10, 2; Rahner 16/5, 43; Sáiz 7, 179; Seckler 9, 168; 10, 66; Soullard 3, 134; Van Roo 3, 3.

D. Son and Spirit: *1. Presence in sonship:* Bouillard 17, 51; Bourassa 7, 123; Fraigneau-J. 4, 79; Giuliani 4, 93; Rahner 13, 18; Rondet 7, 113; Schoonenberg 19, 29.

2. Spirit: Brown 16, 244; Camelot 7, 67; Dunn 19, 247; Fraigneau-J. 4, 79; Mühlen 17, 9; Mussner 12, 112; Paissac 3, 85; Schillebeeckx 8, 117; Tillard 17, 133.

3. Trinity: Alfaro 14, 3; Bourassa 7, 123; Brunner 1, 147; Cullmann 10, 215; Davis 12, 176; Duquoc 6, 185; Galot 8, 169; Gutzwiller 7, 156; McShane 13, 116; Smit 8, 37.

V. God's availability to other beings: Creation, Supernatural

A. Creation: *1:* Benoit 13, 135; Brunner 8, 143; Chenu 10, 203; Flick 13, 122; Legrand 11, 154; McKenzie 1, 79; Ronflette 4, 13.

2. Evolution: Alszeghy 15, 197; Brinkmann 3, 185; de Fraine 2, 155; del Páramo 1, 72; Flick 13, 122; Marcozzi 2, 43; Meléndez 1, 123; Nogar 13, 269; Rahner 10, 103; 13, 83; Smulders 13, 172; Vollert 8, 133.

3. Man, Adam, soul: Alszeghy 15, 197; Chenu 11, 63; Congar 7, 27; Cortés 17, 121; Cullmann 5, 86; de Fraine 10, 99; Dubarle 6, 95; Flick 13, 122; Ibáñez 8, 149; Lauer 6, 101; McKenzie 6, 19; Marcozzi 2, 43; Meléndez 1, 123; Noonan 16, 251; Overhage 2, 47; Pieper 10, 97; Pohier 12, 189; Rahner 10, 103; Trémel 5, 151; Truhlar 5, 34; Vollert 8, 133; Westermann 17, 30; Widlöcher 12, 189.

4. Personhood, autonomy: Alfaro 14, 3; Alszeghy 15, 190; Arnold 2, 107; Bouillard 17, 51; Boulogne 4, 19; Brunner 6, 131; Camelot 1, 110; Fuchs 14, 292; Gabriel 2, 151; Latourelle 10, 233; Lonergan 20, 292; Nicolas 20, 141; O'Doherty 5, 97; Rahner 16/5, 57; Regamey 3, 99; Schierse 20, 213.

B. The state of sinfulness: *1:* Alszeghy 15, 190; Barrosse 4, 24; Bourassa 7, 103; Brady, 2, 10; Carol 3, 155; Dubarle 6, 95; 6, 139; Flick 13, 122; 15, 190; Gallus 3, 166; Kenny 8, 163; Lohfink 13, 11; 20, 23; Lyonnet 5, 54; McKenzie 6, 19; Maritain 6, 142; Murphy-O'Connor 16, 120; Rahner 10, 103; Schoonenberg 15, 203; Smulders 13, 172; Staffner 9, 115; Vanneste 15, 209.

2. Existential anguish: Biser 8, 110; Godin 9, 78; Pruyser 14, 183; Refoulé 15, 58.

3. Angels and demons: Boismard 6, 150; Dupont 14, 213; Gewiess 11, 39; Kelly 14, 131; Macquarrie 6, 106; Maritain 6, 142; Michel 5, 93.

C. Elevation: *1. The supernatural:* Alfaro 7, 37; 8, 30; 14, 111; Beck 17, 22; Boissard 3, 46; Boulogne 4, 19; Bourassa 7, 123; Bruch 8, 25; Cooke 8, 69; Dion 15, 144; Rondet 7, 113; Staffner 9, 115; Taymans 5, 18; Van Roo 8, 94.

2. Grace: Alfaro 14, 2; Bourassa 7, 103; Brunner 6, 131; Chiles 7, 108; Fraigneau-J., 4, 79; Fransen 6, 79; Glaser 17, 148; Michel 5, 93; Piault 3, 159; Rahner 3, 93; Rondet 7, 113; Smulders 6, 175; 9; 87; Soullard 3, 134; Terán 17, 37; Van Roo 8, 94.

3. Theological Virtues (see faith II, B, 1 above; hope VI, B, 4 below; love X, A, 5 below): Rahner 16/5, 78.

D. The material world: *1. Man's body* (on marriage see X, D below; on sickness VIII, H below): Alszeghy 9, 105; Godin 9, 92; Lepargneur 16, 137; Malevez 8, 137; Pas 17, 14; Quesnell 7, 151; Rahner 14, 222; Rahner 7, 159; 13, 18; Ronflette 4, 13; Schubert 12, 203.

2. Work: Duff 5, 127; Evdokimov 18, 43; Häring 2, 179; Laureys 2, 186; Moltmann 20, 331; Newman 5, 120; Ong 4, 155; Pettirsch 6, 114; Rideau 12, 184; Rondet 4, 37; Todoli 2, 175; Truhlar 8, 154; Zalba 12, 110.

3. Earthly values: Böhm 12, 56; Chenu 11, 63; Daniélou 3, 151; de Kadt 20, 238; Heaney 13, 220; Klüber 9, 59; LeBlond 3, 139; Moltmann 20, 331; Rahner 11, 51; Schillebeeckx 9, 137; Truhlar 8, 154; Viglino 1, 164.

4. Cosmos: Chenu 11, 63; Heaney 13, 220; Legrand 11, 154; McKenzie 1, 79; Newman 3, 145; Ong 4, 155; Perego 7, 177; Rahner 13, 83; Truhlar 3, 154.

VI. Eschatology

A. In general: *1:* Brien 9, 74; Faley 19, 148; Feuillet 8, 21; Geffré 12, 191; Gleason 7, 97; Grech 18, 154; Heaney 13, 220; Schierse 2, 174; Schlier 17, 203; Schuler 5, 117; Truhlar 8, 154.

2. OT and apocalyptic: Brunet 5, 58; Grech 18, 154; Gross 12, 196; Kee 20, 201; McKenzie 1, 79; Rahner 16/5, 70; Rigaux 6, 25; Schierse 2, 174; Schnackenburg 18, 36; Schubert 12, 203; Truhlar 8, 154.

3. NT, parousia (see III, B, 3 above): Albright 8, 147; Alfaro 15, 122; Brown 10, 3; Cahill 11, 105; Kenny 6, 183; Nédoncelle 11, 109; Nolan 18, 150; Sint 13, 214; Trémel 5, 151.

B. "Last Things": *1. Death:* Barrosse 4, 24; Brady 2, 10; Cullmann 5, 86; Davis 9, 110; de Letter 4, 185; Feuillet 10, 31; Fischer 8, 123; García 2, 90; Geffré 12, 191; Glorieux 10, 94; Héris 5, 172; Rahner 16/5, 57; Roschini 2, 73; Schüller 16, 232; Staffner 9, 115; Trémel 5, 151.

2. Immortality: Brändle 16, 18; Cullmann 5, 86; Davis 8, 99; García 2, 90; Pieper 10, 97; Trémel 5, 151.

3. Heaven: Alfaro 15, 122; Brien 9, 74; Feuillet 14, 143; Heaney 13, 220; Stoeckle 12, 89.

4. Hope: Boyer 2, 127; Braaten 16, 151; Calhoun 2, 126; Lepargneur 16, 137; Moltmann 17, 209; Olivier 3, 89; Rahner 16/5, 78.

C. Punishment: *1:* Gleason 7, 97; Thiéfry 1, 98.

2. Purgatory, limbo: Anciaux 7, 160; de Lavalette 9, 56; Fransen 10, 38: Héris 5, 172; Sáiz 7, 179; Van Roo 3, 3.

3. Hell: Biser 8, 110; Galot 13, 89; Gleason 7, 97; Schuler 5, 117.

VII. The Community, ongoing Christ and access to revelation

A. Church: *1. Mystical Body:* Alonzo 2, 39; Anciaux 11, 33; Beumer 4, 53; Brown 13, 231; Brunner 2, 1; Congar 7, 27; 10, 184; 11, 187; Dejaifve 6, 67; 14, 101; Dillon 20, 108; Feuillet 8, 21; 11, 3; Gnilka 20, 35; Gutzwiller 7, 156; Jones 8, 13; Journet 10, 179; Käsemann 13, 228; Latourelle 10, 233; Levie

12, 27; McNamara 8, 178; Mühlen 17, 9; Pascual 4, 115; Rahner 9, 94; Reidick 7, 149; Richardson 14, 60; Rondet 7, 113; Sauras 9, 97; Schillebeeckx 8, 117; Schürmann 15, 138; Schweizer 18, 244; Semmelroth 1, 131; Sint 12, 33; Smulders 6, 175; Snoeks 6, 90; Stephenson 8, 115; van Camp 1, 28; van de Pol 4, 164.

2. People of God, communion of saints (also OT: see VIII, G, 3 below): Alonzo 2, 39; Brown 18, 170; Burghardt 16, 310; 18, 354; Congar 1, 8; 7, 27; 8, 74; 9, 95; 10, 184; 11, 187; Davis 1, 49; de la Potterie 11, 21; Feuillet 11, 3; Galot 8, 169; George 4, 85; Hengsbach 17, 217; Journet 10, 179; Jungmann 5, 159; Laurentin 1, 145; LeFrois 7, 21; 7, 190; Lercaro 6, 165; McCarthy 13, 177; Marty 20, 319; Müller 1, 139; Papali 8, 173; Rahner 4, 72; 5, 73; 8, 8; Richardson 14, 60; Riudor 15, 12; Sauras 4, 110; Schlier 18, 11; Schulz 16, 218; Sullivan 20, 341; van Camp 1, 28; Vollert 4, 34; Weskamm 2, 118; Westermann 14, 24.

3. Subsidiarity, democracy: Bassett 18, 260; Bertrams 9, 111; Bourassa 7, 103; Brown 6, 91; Burghardt 16, 310; Camelot 7, 67; Chiles 7, 108; Dejaifve 12, 8; Dillon 20, 108; Evdokimov 18, 43; Fransen 6, 79; Gutwenger 18, 8; Hardon 3, 172; Hengsbach 17, 217; Herberg 4, 24; Hollenweger 19, 54; Huizing 18, 144; Lauer 6, 101; Levie 14, 29; McCarthy 18, 333; Maguire 17, 41; Neill 7, 91; Papali 8, 173; Philips 11, 140; Rahner 5, 73; 16/5, 30; Ratzinger 19, 200; Rétif 5, 24; Sauras 4, 110; Schürmann 17, 62; Schweizer 18, 244; Stanley 13, 222; Sullivan 20, 341; Vachon 10, 45; Weigel 1, 169.

B. Structure: *1. Levels:* Alonzo 2, 39; Bassett 18, 260; Beck 17, 22; Bertrams 9, 111; Bruls 1, 104; Chavasse 1, 27; Congar 1, 8; Curran 10, 40; Cushing 5, 79; Daniélou 3, 73; Davis 14, 232; Davis 1, 49; de Kadt 20, 238; Delhaye 14, 99; de Moura 20, 44; Epagneul 7, 73; Gnilka 20, 35; Godin 9, 78; Hill 5, 175; Huizing 18, 144; Journet 10, 179; Kerwin 10, 143; Leclercq 4, 3; Lécuyer 10, 123; McNamara 8, 178; Papali 8, 173; Pascual 4, 115; Pettirsch 6, 114; Quinn 20, 100; Rahner 9, 94; Ratzinger 19, 200; Regan 20, 48; Robeyns 10, 106; Sauras 4, 110; Schillebeeckx 18, 105; Schleck 9, 159; Schlier 18, 11; Stack 5, 79; Stanley 13, 214; van Camp 1, 28; Wulf 6, 151.

2. Ministry: Böhm 12, 56; de Moura 20, 44; Dillon 20, 108; Lehmann 18, 228; Moingt 17, 227; Pastor 20, 120; Quinn 20, 100; 20, 116; Rahner 11, 119; Ratzinger 14, 95; Schillebeeckx 18, 105; Schlier 18, 11; Schnackenburg 20, 148.

3. Magisterium: Aubert 1, 3; Beinert 18, 268; Bennett 11, 209; Boyer 2, 131; Braun 1, 19; Brinkmann 3, 185; Cooke 8, 69; Daniélou 9, 38; Dejaifve 6, 67; del Páramo 1, 72; Dhanis 2, 163; Dulles 17, 299; Dupont 5, 38; Englert 5, 25; Goffi 7, 99; Harvey 20, 137; Iturrioz 15, 110; Kasper 15, 119; Lochet 1, 21; McCarthy 18, 333; Marc 3, 79; Martínez 1, 59; Nau 7, 3: Neill 7, 91; Noonan 15, 105; 16, 251; O'Callaghan 16, 317; Rahner 10, 84; 16/5, 4; 18, 4; 18, 216; Reed 7, 63; Rouquette 5, 143; Schoonenberg 18, 132; Schüller 16, 328; Speigl 19, 254; Stockford 2, 139; Sullivan 20, 341; Verghese 20, 249; Vollert 6, 159.

4. Papacy: Braaten 15, 283; Brinkmann 3, 185; Küng 11, 135; Nau 7, 3; Oakley 20, 156; Ratzinger 19, 200; Richter 7, 138; Schnackenburg 20, 148; Stanley 13, 222.

5. Infallibility: Brandmüller 19, 207; Brinkmann 3, 185; Cassian 7, 138; Congar 19, (104) 128; Conzemius 18, 222; Dejaifve 12, 8; del Páramo 1, 72; Iturrioz 15, 110; Küng 19, 112; Löhrer 19, 104; Maguire 17, 41; Oakley 20, 156; Rahner 18, 216; 19, 107; 19, 120; Scheffczyk 20, 158; Schüller 16, 328; Tierney 20, 153.

6. Power: Barrett 4, 97; 7, 185; 8, 59 (1, 163); Bassett 18, 260; Bennett 8, 35; Berrigan 10, 207; Besnard 10, 222; Brueggemann 19, 242; Fitzsimmons 1, 168; Murray 1, 174; Neill 9, 2; Weigel 1, 169.

7. Vatican II: Barth 12, 82; Cassian 7, 138; Dejaifve 14, 101; Fuchs 15, 221; Iturrioz 15, 110; Lehmann 18, 228; Lohfink 15, 26; Rahner 15, 275; 16/5, 4+43+70; Ratzinger 13, 101; Riudor 15, 12; Scharper 14, 285; Schillebeeckx 11, 131; Seibel 13, 45; Stanley 13, 222; Witte 20, 144.

C. Ecumenism: *1:* Alfaro 7, 37; anonymous 20, 232; Barth 7, 36; 12, 82; Bennett 11, 209; Bouyer 10, 197; Boyer 2, 131; Braaten 15, 283; Brown 15, 259; Brueggemann 19, 242; Bruls 1, 104; Buckley 17, 338; Burghardt 14, 271; 18, 354; Congar 10, 84; 11, 67; Cullmann 7, 89; Daniélou 3, 73; 9, 38; de Laugier 19, 250; Delor 2, 72; Dubarle 12, 153; Duff 7, 77; Englert 5, 25; Evdokimov 18, 43; Flammer 18, 19; Hamer 2, 67; Hammer 3, 175; Hardon 3, 172; Herre 5, 170; Jones 8, 13; Jung 3, 67; Kaelin 5, 116; Kelly 11, 195; Klostermaier 20, 227; Köster 5, 105; Leeming 7, 143; Lhoir 14, 48; Lindbeck 17, 213; Massard 17, 144; Metz 15, 185; Moeller 2, 141; Nebreda 12, 67; Neill 7, 91; Nelson 17, 56; Paul 11, 78; Pelikan 16, 299; Peterson 1, 122; Quinn 20, 100; Rahner 12, 118; 16/5, 42; Raitt 20, 126; Ratzinger 14, 95; Richter 7, 145; Riesenhuber 13, 163; Sartory 11, 73; 12, 14; Scharper 14, 285; Schillebeeckx 11, 131; Schultze 1, 37; Schulz 16, 218; Seckler 9, 168; Staffner 9, 115; Tanenbaum 19, 325; Tillard 18, 52; Tyskiewicz 4, 100; van de Pol 4, 164; Visser 't Hooft 2, 123; Wagner 19, 235; Weigel 6, 45; 7, 82; Wentz 11, 72; Witte 20, 144.

2. Eastern Rites: Arseniev 13, 52; Bouyer 10, 197; Cassian 7, 138; Englert 5, 25; Evdokimov 18, 43; Ioannidis 2, 125; Luykx 10, 113; Moeller 2, 141; Ratzinger 19, 200; Schmemann 7, 138; Sherwood 7, 15; Tyskiewicz 4, 100.

3. Protestants: Bassett 18, 260; Bennett 8, 35; 11, 209; Brueggemann 19, 242; Chiles 7, 108; Daly 1, 80; Daniélou 3, 73; 9, 38; Davis 1, 119; Dejaifve 6, 67; de Moura 20, 44; De Wolf 3, 10; Duff 7, 77; Eichrodt 6, 177; Gardner 15, 66; Grech 5, 183; Gustafson 14, 188; Hamer 2, 67; Hardon 3, 172; Hollenweger 19, 54; Jung 3, 67; Köster 5, 105; Lhoir 14, 48; McDonald 5, 81; McDonnell 19, 46; Moeller 2, 141; Peterson 1, 122; Piper 3, 71; Schillebeeckx 9, 137; Stockford 2, 139; Tavard 17, 136; Thornton 10, 195; Visser 't Hooft 2, 123; Weigel 6, 45; 7, 82; Zeeden 1, 43.

D. Evangelization: *1. Preaching:* Bergeron 9, 150; Curran 10, 40; Davis 9, 140; Dupont 10, 14; Hitz 6, 3; 15, 112; Jossua 16, 142; Jungmann 5, 48; Liégé 12, 74; McCool 9, 145; Massard 17, 144; Papali 8, 173; Rahner 5, 73; Rétif 5, 24; Schneider 20, 196; Seumois 3, 19; Stanley 5, 137; Tremblay 13, 112.

2. Mission(ary): Bergeron 9, 150; Berry 5, 131; Besnard 10, 222; Bouchard 16, 236; Bruls 1, 104; Bühlmann 4, 105; Daniélou 4, 91; Dulles 20, 26; Epagneul 7, 73; Massard 17, 144; Ratzinger 10, 71; Rétif 1, 87; Snoeks 3, 14; Zeegers 4, 109.

3. Seminary training: Bertrams 8, 167; Hitz 6, 3; O'Doherty 11, 181; Pruyser 18, 61; Schneider 20, 196; see also X, C, 2 and XI, C, 2.

4. Updating: Bouchard 16, 236; Braaten 15, 283; Braeckmans 20, 40; Congar 10, 184; Courtade 3, 55; de Lubac 17, 312; Lindbeck 17, 213; Marty 20, 319; Philips 2, 168; Rahner 15, 275; Ratzinger 10, 71; Rouquette 5, 143; Smulders 17, 326; Sullivan 20, 341; see II, B, 3 above.

5. Social Issues: Brown 15, 259; de Kadt 20, 238; de Lavalette 20, 4; Feil 19, 220; Fernandes 19, 133; Gutiérrez 19, 141; Moltmann 20, 331; Rahner 15, 272; 20, 18; Troeltsch 11, 97.

VIII. The Mysteries ("Sacraments") by which the Community mediates encounter with Christ and God

A. In general: *1:* Gaillard 9, 161; Huizing 19, 15; Leclercq 16, 212; Lécuyer 3, 106; Nissim 16, 30; O'Neill 12, 165; Rahner 3, 93; 9, 94; 19, 227; Schillebeeckx 8, 117; Semmelroth 16, 35; Smit 8, 37; Smulders 6, 175; 9, 87; Stephenson 8, 115; Tavard 17, 136; Tierney 7, 165; Tillard 18, 52; Vawter 6, 11.

2. Sign: Beinert 20, 133; de Locht 4, 43; Luykx 10, 113; O'Neill 12, 165; Pelletier 7, 127; Richter 14, 200; Schillebeeckx 18, 105; Schürmann 17, 62; Taymans 5, 18.

3. Character: Galot 11, 175; Moingt 17, 227; Schillebeeckx 18, 105; van Camp 1, 28.

4. Sacrament of preaching: Davis 9, 140.

B. Baptism: *1:* Alonzo 2, 39; Boismard 6, 150; Boulogne 4, 19; Delhaye 11, 103; Feuillet 14, 207; McDonnell 19, 46; Marsh 13, 193; Robeyns 10, 106; Wagner 19, 235; Worden 8, 45.

2. Of infants: de Lavalette 9, 56; Sáiz 7, 179; Van Roo 3, 3.

C. Confirmation: Camelot 7, 67; Delcuve 13, 198; Luykx 11, 79; Marsh 13, 193; Mühlen 17, 9.

D. Penance: Anciaux 11, 103; Barbaste 1, 180; Bro 11, 60; Cunningham 4, 177; de Letter 4, 18; Delobel 16, 126; Gratton 10, 51; Hegarty 1, 47; Larere 10, 57; Michel 6, 63; Murphy-O'Connor 16, 120; Nissim 16, 30; Worden 8, 45.

E. Eucharist: *1:* Alfrink 9, 102; Beinert 20, 133; Cirarda 3, 50; Congregation of Rites 4, 32; Diekmann 10, 131; Dupont 9, 48; Gese 18, 237; Jungmann 3, 36; Kenny 6, 183; Key 2, 53; Nicolas 20, 141; Poelman 8, 183; Sauras 9, 97; Semmelroth 16, 35; Tihon 13, 57; Tillard 17, 133; 18, 52; van Hout 16, 39.

2. Sacrifice (see also Mass, IX, B, 1 below): Alfrink 9, 102; Beinert 20, 133; Betz 17, 16; de Baciocchi 4, 145; Ellard 8, 67; 8, 159; Héris 5, 172; Jossua 16, 142; Jungmann 3, 36; Lyonnet 10, 227; McDonald 5, 81; Nicolas 20, 141; Pascual 4, 115; Poschmann 10, 119; Raitt 20, 126; Sauras 4, 110; Schlier 18, 11; Smit 8, 37.

3. Real Presence: de Baciocchi 4, 145; Dupont 9, 49; Nicolas 20, 141; Poelman 8, 183; Schoonenberg 15, 3; van Hout 16, 39.

4. Intercommunion: Buckley 17, 338; Delor 2, 72; Englert 5, 25; Raes 14, 129; Sartory 11, 73; Snoeks 6, 90; van Camp 1, 28; Witte 20, 144.

F. Marriage (see also X, D below): Audet 5, 88; Brown 18, 55; Chirico 16, 104; Cortés 14, 14; Egenter 16, 100; Görres 15, 61; Grelot 14, 137; Häring 7, 11; Hill 5, 175; Kelly 11, 195; Lochet 1, 21; Matussek 16, 203; Noonan 19, 9; O'Shea 19, 4; O'Sullivan 4, 140; Quesnell 17, 222; Rahner 17, 4.

G. Priesthood. *1.* (see VII, B, 2 above): Belenguer 5, 181; Bertrams 8, 167; Bunnik 16, 111; Hill 5, 175; Lehmann 18, 228; Moingt 17, 227; Pastor 20, 120; Rousset 8, 55; Schillebeeckx 18, 105; Schlier 18, 11; Tavard 17, 136; van Camp 1, 28.

2. Episcopacy (see VII, B, 3 above): Ratzinger 19, 200.

3. Diaconate: Epagneul 7, 73; Hill 5, 175; see also on lay priesthood VII, A, 2, above.

H. Anointing of the Sick: Alszeghy 9, 105; Davis 9, 110; de Letter 4, 185; Pas 17, 14.

IX. Liturgy

A. Corporate worship: *1.* Aubert 1, 3; Buckley 17, 338; Diederich 18, 365; Diekmann 10, 131; Ellard 8, 159; Howell 1, 39; Leclercq 12, 19; Maertens 15, 51; Murray 14, 61; Mussner 14, 18; Rahner 11, 119; Sauras 9, 97; Schmidt 3, 29; Semmelroth 16, 35; Tihon 13, 57; Tillard 17, 133; 18, 52; Vandenbroucke 9, 131; Verheul 19, 58; Weskamm 2, 118.

2. History of liturgy: Anson 4, 170; Gaillard 10, 220; Hecht 1, 114; Jungmann 5, 159; Vandenbroucke 9, 131.

3. Participants: Epagneul 7, 73; Lécuyer 10, 123; McNamara 8, 178; Manders 16, 227; Moingt 17, 227; Robeyns 10, 106; Sauras 9, 97; Schleck 9, 159; Tihon 13, 57.

4. Interiority: Fischer 1, 53; Fleming 19, 318; Gustafson 19, 296; Jungmann 5, 159; Maas-Eward 15, 215; Malevez 12, 178; Rahner 7, 159; Schmidt 3, 29; Semmelroth 16, 35; Smulders 6, 175; 9, 87; Tavard 16, 116; Vagaggini 11, 126; see XI, B below.

B. Forms: *1. Mass* (see also VIII, E, 2 above): Anson 4, 170; Belenguer 5, 181; Betz 17, 16; Ellard 8, 67; Englert 5, 25; Howell 1, 39; Jossua 16, 142; Lécuyer 10, 123; McDonald 5, 81; Smit 8, 37; Tillard 17, 133; Weskamm 2, 118.

2. Breviary: Braga 5,109; Ellard 8,159; Guinan 3,124; O'Connell 3,131; Salmon 1,185.

3. Calendar-cycle: Filas 2, 83; Fischer 8, 123; Gaillard 10, 220; Geiselmann 1, 151; Hollenweger 19, 54; Jaubert 5, 67; Longpré 5, 104; Schierse 2, 174.

C. Modalities: *1. Rubrics:* Braga 5, 109; Daniélou 7, 41; Ellard 5, 164; 8, 159; Larere 10, 57; O'Connell 3, 131; Rahner 19, 227; Schmidt 3, 29.

2. Chant: Gelineau 9, 155; 14, 124.

3. Language, adaptation: Belenguer 5, 181; Coyne 1, 92; Delor 2, 72; de Moura 20, 44; Ellard 5, 164; Howell 1, 96; Kerwin 10, 143; Luykx 10, 113; Maas-Eward 15, 215; Raes 14, 129; Ratzinger 10, 71; Sherwood 7, 15; Weskamm 2, 118.

4. Architecture: Béthune 11, 173; Debuyst 14, 41; Lercaro 6, 165.
5. Art: Berrigan 10, 207; Bouyer 10, 197; Lercaro 6, 165; Regamey 3, 99.
6. Tabu: Braga 5,109; Congregation of Rites 4, 32; Key 2, 53; Pettirsch 6, 114.

X. Ethical and Christian living

A. Principles. *1:* Bouillard 17, 51; Brisbois 11, 85; Daniélou 3, 151; Ermecke 2, 19; Ford 5, 6; Fuchs 19, 39; Gilleman 2, 15; Knauer 15,100; Nelson 17, 56; Olivier 3, 89; Plé 5, 13; Rotter 19, 224; Schüller 19, 23; Smith 11, 185.
2. Law: Brown 6, 91; Cunningham 4, 177; Delhaye 14, 99; Eichrodt 6, 177; Eissfeldt 16, 135; Farley 19, 15; Fuchs 19, 39; Goffi 7, 99; Hayoit 6, 37; Huizing 18, 144; Klüber 9, 59; Lhoir 14, 48; Lynch 9, 182; Lyonnet 13, 35; Noonan 19, 9; Örsy 19, 15; Reed 7, 63; Rotter 19, 224; Salet 7, 59; Schweizer 18, 244; Van Roo 5, 156; Vawter 10, 223; Weber 15, 16; Zapico 11, 43.
3. Authority, obligation: Baggot 13, 63; Bortolaso 2, 31; Burghardt 16, 310; de Wachter 20, 245; Fuchs 12, 104; Hillmann 12, 172; Ratzinger 13, 101; Rotter 19, 224; Schüller 15, 94; Smith 11, 185.
4. Conscience, situation: Bassett 18, 260; Bortolaso 2, 31; Chirico 16, 104; Ermecke 2, 19; Farley 19, 15; Fuchs 2, 25 (2, 31); 15, 221; Gilen 6, 84; Glaser 17, 148; Gustafson 14, 188; Hayoit 6, 37; Lucien 6, 39; Lynch 9, 182; Lyonnet 11, 12; Matussek 16, 203; Milhaven 16, 196; Nelson 17, 56; Pellegrino 3, 117; Pettirsch 6, 114; Ratzinger 13, 101; Salet 7, 59; Sullivan 20, 341.
5. Moral of love: bibliography 2, 23; Bourassa 7, 103; Daniélou 3, 151; 7, 41; De Wolf 3, 10; Ermecke 2, 94; Gilleman 2, 15; Gustafson 19, 296; Humbert 3, 108; Lacroix 2, 182; Latourelle 10, 233; Liégé 12, 74; Rahner 15, 87; Salet 7, 59; Spicq 1, 161; Vachon 10, 45; see also X, D below.

B. Religion-related conduct: *1. Biblical moral:* Eichrodt 6, 177; Eissfeldt 16, 135; Faley 19, 148; Guindon 5, 111; Huizing 18, 144; Kraus 17, 139; McKenzie 6, 19; Pettirsch 6, 114; Sutcliffe 1, 163; Tremblay 13, 112; Vawter 10, 223; Verheul 19, 58; Zalba 12, 110.
2. Church-related: Anciaux 7, 160; Barrett 4, 97; 7, 185; 8, 59 (1, 173); Bennett 8, 35; Goffi 7, 99; Key 2, 53; Maguire 17, 41; Neill 9, 2; Reed 7, 63; van der Marck 14, 52; Weigel 1, 169.
3. Canon Law; Bassett 18, 260; Bertrams 9, 111; Cunningham 4, 177; Huizing 18, 144; Örsy 19, 15; Pettirsch 6, 114; Sherwood 7, 15.

C. Counseling: *1. Pastoral:* Alszeghy 9, 105; Béthune 11, 173; Bier 9, 84; Curran 9, 85; Davis 14, 232; De Coninck 3, 15; Godin 9, 78; Gratton 10, 51; Hitz 6, 3; Jungmann 5, 159; Kennedy 13, 64; Larere 10, 57; McReavy 4, 51; Mühlen 17, 9; Pruyser 18, 61; Scharper 14, 285; Seibel 13, 45; Zapico 11, 43.
2. Psychology: bibliography 1, 179; Allport 16,208; Barbaste 1,180; Cremin 3, 25; Curran 9, 78; 10, 40; Gabriel 2, 151; Gratton 10, 51; Gruber 6, 85; Häring 7, 11; Hogan 3, 144; Larere 10, 57; Léonard 6, 84; McDonnell 6, 85; Matussek 16, 203; O'Doherty 5, 97; Pahnke 16, 54; Pruyser 14, 183; 18, 61; Rondet 4, 171; Rousset 8, 55; Sinnige-Breed 12, 60; Truhlar 5, 34; Widlöcher 12, 189; Wulf 13, 107.

3. Guilt, sin: Connors 6, 136; de Letter 4, 18; Fuchs 14, 292; Glaser 17, 148; Godin 9, 78; Huftier 9, 121; Kelly 14, 131; O'Doherty 5, 97; Pruyser 14, 183; Rondet 4, 171; Schüller 16, 232; Sutcliffe 1, 163; Vawter 10, 223; Worden 8, 42.

4. Punishment: Collins 1,101; Fransen 10, 38; Michard 1, 102; Rhodes also 1, 102; Thiéfry 1, 98.

D. Marriage: *1. Emotional maturity:* Anciaux 15, 218; Arnold 2, 107; Barbaste 1, 180; Bertrams 8, 167; Brändle 16, 18; Brown 18, 55; Connery 6, 136; Connolly 14, 195; Connors 6, 136; Egenter 16, 100; Gilen 6, 86; Godin 9, 78; Gratton 10, 51; Gruber 6, 85; Häring 7, 11; Larere 10, 57; O'Doherty 5, 97; 11, 181; O'Sullivan 4, 140; Plé 5, 13; 13, 212; Thomas 3, 119; Wulf 13, 107.

2. Marital obligations: Farley 19, 15; Görres 15, 61; Groden 13, 126; Häring 19, 15; Kelly 2, 105; 4, 158; 12, 123; Kosnik 19, 15; Lochet 1, 21; Noonan 16, 251; Olivares 3, 128; Quesnell 17, 222; Snoeck 2, 105; Thomas 4, 124; Vaccari 5, 31.

3. Contraception: Chirico 16, 104; Egenter 16, 100; Fuchs 19, 39; Groden 13, 126; Kelly 2, 105; 4, 158; 11, 195; 12, 123; Küng 19, 112; Lynch 2, 101; Noonan 15, 105; O'Callaghan 16, 317; Snoeck 2, 102; Thomas 13, 255.

4. Divorce: Englert 5, 25; Noonan 19, 9; Örsy 19, 15; O'Shea 19, 4; Quesnell 17, 222; Schüller 19, 23; Vaccari 5, 31.

E. Public Morality: *1. Politics:* Barrett 4, 97; 7, 185; 8, 59 (1, 173); Berggrav 2, 124; Brown 6, 91; Brueggemann 20, 13; Cronin 9, 189; de Lavalette 20, 4; Fitzsimmons 1, 168; Granero 1, 102; Hengsbach 17, 217; McKee 9, 187; Moltmann 17, 151; 19, 308; 20, 331; Murray 7, 131; van Raalten 17, 156; Weigel 1, 169; Zamayón 5, 2.

2. Social Reform: Belenguer 5, 181; Brown 6, 91; Brown 15, 259; de Kadt 20, 238; de Lavalette 20, 4; Duff 5, 127; Faley 19, 148; Feil 19, 220; Fernandes 19, 133; Gutiérrez 19, 141; Klüber 9, 59; Laureys 2, 186; Murray 7, 131; Neill 7, 91; Newman 3, 145; 5, 120; Rahner 15, 272; 20, 18; Schultze 1, 37; Sommet 1, 168; Théry 1, 168; Viglino 1, 164; Willhelm 19, 213; Wulf 15, 47; Zapico 11, 43.

3. War, revolution: Brown 15, 259; Connery 5, 9; de Kadt 20, 238; de Wachter 20, 245; Dulles 20, 26; Feil 19, 220; Ford 5, 6; Granero 1, 102; Gutiérrez 19, 141; McCarthy 8, 128; McKenna 8, 131; Murray 7, 131; Niebuhr 8, 2; Ramsey 16, 47; van Raalten 17, 156; Verghese 20, 249; Watkin 8, 67; Weber 17, 27; Zamayón 5, 2.

4. Cases: drugs, Pahnke 16, 54; Snoeck 2, 102; *gambling,* Ermecke 2, 94; *lying,* di Marino 4, 9; *murder* (abortion is above under D, 2), Schüller 19, 23; *mutilation, organ transplant,* bibliography 1, 178; 4, 163; Cremin 3, 25; Hogan 3, 144; Kelly 4, 158; Lynch 2, 99; Snoek 10, 59; Tesson 1, 176; *secret,* di Marino 4, 9; *suicide,* Schüller 19, 23; *television,* Pellegrino 3, 117; *usury,* Noonan 15, 105; *work* (see also V, D, 2 above), Häring 2, 179.

XI. Optionally intensified spiritual life

A. Interior life: *1:* Ahern 11, 19; Alfrink 9, 102; Alonso 8, 181; Arseniev 13, 52; Balthasar 10, 189; 14, 155; Behler 18, 114; Bernard 17, 253; Bertrams 8, 167; Böhm 12, 56; Bouyer 10, 197; Brien 9, 74; Bro 11, 60; Brunner 2, 1; Congar

4, 48; Coreth 3, 37; Cushing 5, 79; Fischer 1, 53; Fleming 19, 318; Fransen 6, 79; Gabriel 2, 151; Geffré 12, 191; Geiger 6, 145; Giuliani 4, 93; Graef 13, 142; Gustafson 19, 296; Häring 17, 108; Hillmann 12, 172; Hitz 6, 3; Huftier 9, 121; Kasper 18, 122; Kelly 14, 131; Kennedy 13, 64; Lauter 9, 52; Leclercq 4, 3; 16, 212; Legrand 11, 114; Liégé 7, 96; Lokuang 1, 38; Malevez 12, 178; Nicolau 14, 22; Plé 8, 51; Pohier 12, 189; Rahner 3, 93; 11, 119; 14, 224; 19, 227; Reidick 7, 149; Salet 7, 59; Sauras 9, 97; Schillebeeckx 9, 137; Schubert 12, 203; Stanley 12, 275; Terán 17, 37; Thornton 10, 195; Truhlar 5, 34; 8, 154; Van Roo 5, 156; Widlöcher 12, 189; Wulf 6, 151.

2. Holiness, perfection: Alonso 8, 181; Bourassa 7, 103; Latourelle 15, 41; Leclercq 4, 3; O'Doherty 5, 97; Rahner 3, 93; 13, 206; Rétif 5, 24; Truhlar 3, 150; Wulf 6, 151.

3. Abnegation: Alszeghy 9, 105; Chaigne 20, 242; Daniélou 4, 189; Dubarle 6, 139; Feuillet 10, 31; Gutzwiller 7, 156; Lepargneur 16, 137; Martto 2, 48; Semmelroth 1, 131; Terán 17, 37; Truhlar 5, 34; Worden 8, 42.

B. Prayer: *1* (see also IX, A, 4 above): Brown 10, 3; De Coninck 2, 85; Diederich 18, 365; Fleming 19, 318; Geiger 6, 145; Héris 5, 172; Leclercq 12, 19; Maas-Eward 15, 215; Malevez 12, 178; Michel 6, 63; Quinn 20, 116; Rahner 11, 119; Semmelroth 16, 35; Tinsley 3, 155; Vachon 10, 45; Vagaggini 11, 126.

2. Contemplation: Balthasar 14, 155; Coreth 3, 37; Diederich 18, 365; Fleming 19, 318; Merton 3, 100; Spicq 1, 161; Stanley 12, 275; Vagaggini 11, 126.

3. Devotions: Filas 2, 83; Gutzwiller 7, 151; Lauter 9, 52; Léon-Dufour 9, 147; Longpré 5, 104; Moeller 2, 77; Quesnell 7, 151; Rahner 6, 169; Sinnige-Breed 12, 60; Tucci 6, 51.

4. Mysticism: Lauter 9, 52; Pahnke 16, 54; Panikkar 20, 219; Tinsley 3, 155.

C. Vocation: *1:* Behler 18, 114; Bernard 17, 253; Brueggemann 20, 13; Fuchs 14, 292; Léonard 6, 84; Rousset 8, 55.

2. Formation (see VII, D, 3): Beirnaert 8, 55; Bertrams 8, 167; Bier 9, 84; Curran 9, 85; Godin 9, 78; Gratton 10, 51; Kennedy 13, 64; O'Doherty 11, 181; Pruyser 18, 61; Stanley 12, 275; Vachon 10, 45.

3. Lay spirituality: Bertrams 8, 167; Congar 4, 48; Leclercq 4, 3; Lucien 6, 39; Nicolau 14, 22; O'Sullivan 4, 140; Rahner 11, 51; 14, 224; Schierse 20, 213; Snoek 10, 59; see also VII, A, 2 above.

4. Apostolate: Alonzo 2, 39; Beyer 18, 249; De Coninck 2, 85; Delcuve 13, 198; Epagneul 7, 73; Paissac 3, 85; Papali 8, 173; Quinn 20, 116; Seumois 3, 19; see also VII, D, 1 and 2.

D. Religious Life: *1:* Bernard 17, 253; Beyer 18, 249; Brunner 14, 107; Camelot 1, 110; Coreth 3, 37; Egan 5, 79; Giuliani 4, 93; Häring 17, 108; Hillmann 12, 172; Leclercq 12, 19; 16, 212; Legrand 10, 11; Loosen 1, 97; Merton 3, 100; Rahner 14, 227; Schürmann 15, 138; Tavard 16, 116; Tierney 20, 153; Vachon 10, 45; Van Roo 5, 156; Wulf 6, 151.

2. Poverty: Biard 14, 153; Daniélou 11, 57; Rahner 11, 51; Tierney 20, 153; Wulf 15, 47.

3. Celibacy: Bertrams 8, 167; Bunnik 16, 111; Gewiess 11, 39; Görres 14, 54; Häring 7, 11; Hill 5, 175; Leclercq 16, 212; Legrand 10, 11; 11, 114; Lynch 2, 101; O'Sullivan 4, 140; Philips 2, 168; Plé 5, 13; Quesnell 17, 222; Tesson 2, 167; Wulf 13, 107.

4. Obedience (authority; see X, A, 3 above): Baggot 13, 63; Brunner 6, 131; 14, 107; Camelot 1, 110; Geiger 6, 145; Hillmann 12, 172; Loosen 1, 97; Lucien 6, 39; Ratzinger 13, 101; Tavard 16, 116; Van Roo 5, 156.

XII. History of the transmission of revelation

A. Church History: Paul 11, 78; Pelikan 16, 299.

B. History of Theology: *1:* Brady 2, 10; Cayré 2, 169; Holstein 9, 43; Pelikan 16, 299; Rouquette 5, 143.

2. Patristics: Brown 18, 170; Burghardt 14, 271; Cayré 2, 169; Congar 7, 27; 8, 74; Daly 1, 80; Dettloff 7, 53; Howell 1, 39; Macquarrie 6, 106; Orbe 18, 257; Pieper 10, 97; Schoonenberg 19, 29; Seumois 3, 19; Staffner 9, 115; Tinsley 3, 155; Vanneste 15, 209.

3. Scholasticism: Alfaro 14, 111; Alonso 9, 33; Benoit 9, 3; Brady 2, 10; Cirarda 3, 50; de Broglie 7, 47; de Letter 4, 18; Duroux 4, 87; Gaillard 9, 161; Guindon 5, 111; Holtz 3, 101; Hubatka 1, 128; Kaup 6, 123; Klubertanz 10, 2; Lyonnet 8, 89; Maritain 6, 142; Noonan 19, 9; Oakley 20, 156; O'Neill 12, 165; Plé 8, 51; 13, 212; Poschmann 10, 119; Ratzinger 10, 71; Seckler 9, 168; 10, 66; Sherwood 7, 15; Van Steenberghen 4, 166.

4. Post-Reformation (see VII, B, 7 above): Alfaro 7, 37; Alszeghy 9, 105; Barth 7, 36; Beinert 20, 133; Conzemius 18, 222; Cristiani 2, 33; Fitzsimmons 1, 168; Geiselmann 6, 73; Holstein 9, 43; Köster 5, 105; Lehmann 18, 228; Nicolas 20, 141; Pelikan 16, 299; Peterson 1, 122; Raitt 20, 126; Schulz 16, 218; Vandenbroucke 9, 131; Wentz 11, 72.

D-12863
5-47

v.1-20
1953-
72
Index

353451

Does Not Circulate
Library Use Only

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION LIBRARY
BERKELEY, CA 94709

For the latest insights of leading theologians –read Theology Digest